

1937

## The Grist 1937

University of Rhode Island

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.uri.edu/yearbooks>

---

### Recommended Citation

University of Rhode Island, "The Grist 1937" (1937). *Yearbooks*. Book 47.  
<http://digitalcommons.uri.edu/yearbooks/47><http://digitalcommons.uri.edu/yearbooks/47>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the University Archives at DigitalCommons@URI. It has been accepted for inclusion in Yearbooks by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@URI. For more information, please contact [digitalcommons@etal.uri.edu](mailto:digitalcommons@etal.uri.edu).

R



37





BLISS HALL



EAST HALL



JAGGIE HALL



UPPITT HALL



DAVIS HALL



SOUTH HALL



WOMEN'S DORMITORY



THE LODGE



YACHT LAGOON



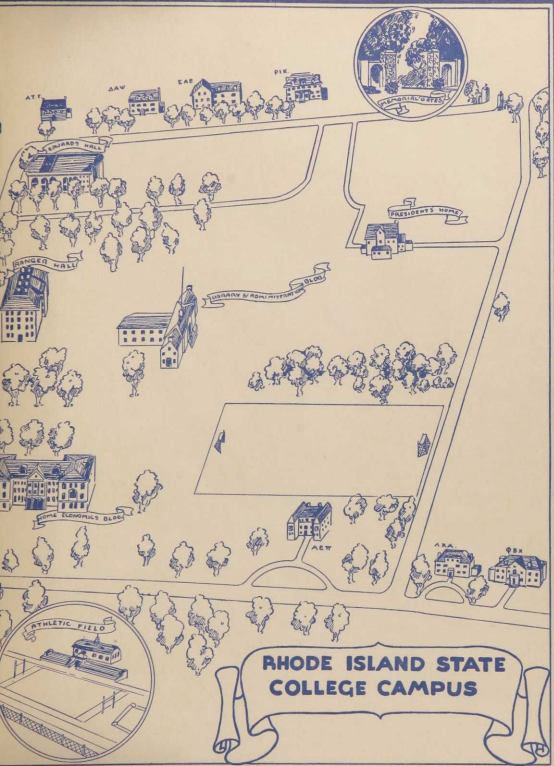
DAIRY EXPERIMENT STATION



GYMNASIUM



30









THE GRIST  
PUBLISHED  
BY  
THE CLASS  
OF  
1937  
RHODE ISLAND  
STATE COLLEGE





## FOREWORD

IN the to-morrows that will come, when all our to-days will have become our yesterdays, there will be a time to turn backwards to the memories which constitute the only Paradise from which we cannot be exiled.

Within the pages of this, the thirty-seventh volume of the GRIST, are captured and imprisoned the pictures and prose characteristic of one of the four years known to you as College!

May this volume take its place with the Ram as the symbol of what 1937 has meant to the College and to you.



# GRIST BOARD



HERMAN A. C. ANDERSON  
*Editor in chief*



CHARLES H. MILLER  
*Business Manager*



H. ALLEN BONN  
*Assistant Editor*



MAYNARD D. KOPLAN  
*Managing Editor*



JOHN J. CASEY  
*Advertising Manager*

## ASSOCIATE STAFF

MARTHA McCORMICK . . . . .	<i>Women's Editor</i>
RALPH TOOLE . . . . .	<i>Assistant Managing Editor</i>
ROBERT WOOD . . . . .	<i>Sports Editor</i>
JAMES McMAHON, JR. . . . .	<i>Assistant Sports Editor</i>
ELIZABETH CASHMAN . . . . .	<i>Photographic Editor</i>
SANFORD REBACK . . . . .	<i>Assistant Advertising Manager</i>
JOHN TAYLOR . . . . .	<i>Circulation Manager</i>
JOHN MacKAY . . . . .	<i>Service Manager</i>
HARRISON NELSON . . . . .	<i>Art Editor</i>

## GENERAL STAFF

JAMES WRIGHT	CHARLOTTE SOULER
PAUL STEEN	HARRY ROBINSON
DOROTHY FISHER	MARGARET POLAND

# BOARD of REGENTS

ROBERT E. QUINN, *Chairman, Governor, ex-officio* . . . West Warwick

RAYMOND E. JORDAN, *Lieutenant Governor, ex-officio* . . . Providence

EDMUND W. FLYNN, *Chief Justice, ex-officio* . . . Providence

JAMES F. ROCKET, *Secretary, Director of Education,*  
*ex-officio* . . . Woonsocket

MISS MARGARET SHOVE MORRIS, *Dean, Pembroke* . . . Providence

JOHN E. MEADE, *Alumni member* . . . Providence

HAROLD Q. MOORE, *Alumni member* . . . Westerly

MISS MARY M. LEE . . . Providence

MISS EDNA L. KROENER . . . Wakefield

# DEDICATION

THIS, THE NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVEN *GRIST*, IS DEDICATED TO THREE OF THE YOUNGER MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY, MRS. JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL, DR. ARTHUR A. VERNON, AND PROFESSOR GEORGE E. BROOKS. THEY HAVE WON OUR RESPECT AND ADMIRATION BECAUSE OF THEIR UNTIRING EFFORTS IN THEIR PARTICULAR FIELDS AND THEIR ACTIVE INTEREST IN THE WELFARE OF THE STUDENTS.



MRS. JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL



PROFESSOR GEORGE E. BROOKS



DR. ARTHUR A. VERNON

# CLASS ADVISER'S MESSAGE

TO THE CLASS OF 1937:

MY connections with the Class of 1937 have been pleasurable and absorbing. Nothing will ever take the place of the innumerable counsels I have had with Jim Wright and many members of Thirty-Seven during which times class, college, and personal problems were widely discussed. It will be impossible for me to forget the committee meetings Herm Anderson called for the Frosh Banquet; the excitement Johnny Messina underwent for the Soph Hop; the exhausting conferences with Len Hibbits for the biggest Prom Rhode Island State ever sponsored; the many lamps of midnight oil Ralph Toole, Maynard Koplan, Charlie Miller, and Aileen Kelley burned for the BEACON; the proud feeling I experienced when the 1937 Sachems were tapped and when many members of the class were elected to Phi Kappa Phi; the exhilaration the spectacular football victory over Providence College caused and then the sinking realization that Jake Robertshaw, our ace Bobby Mudge, Jim Wright, Johnny Messina, Lou D'Iorio, Fred McCarthy, and Lew Allen would not play for Rhody again; the efforts Whiz Cowell and Elsie Brindle exerted to show Beaver that State could play hockey; the heavy basketball burden Grace O'Connor and Gert Cooper carried during the longest season the girls ever had; the honor Bill Rowe brought to the college when he placed in the Olympics; the hours we spent in the bleachers watching Ed Fay and Mel Entin put the baseball team in the limelight and watching Johnny Taylor and Bill Andrews break the tape for Rhody; the honor Helen Baclawski received when she was selected co-ed colonel at Mil Ball; the admiration Martha McCormick rightly deserved as student government president and debate leader; the hilarity and confusion George Potter, with Jerry Sullivan's aid, maintained holding his post as Mayor of Kingston; the serious plannings Joe Callaghan made for Class Day; the time and effort Herm Anderson gave to make this GRIST and the Senior Dance the best in years; and the thrill we all felt when we heard the results of the Senior elections and congratulated Jim Wright on his fourth year as president of the Class. Johnny Hannah and Rameses . . . Leo Hofinger and plays . . . Jim Eastwood and Senior Class rings . . . Angie Trovata and operettas . . . Betty Townend and scholarship awards . . . Betty Cashman and committee meetings and GRIST photographs . . . Jack Casey and the Frosh Bible. . .

These all stand out as brighter touches of color in my four year picture of the Class of Thirty-Seven. Underlying these daubs of color is the substantial undertone of numerous other people and events, not a whit less permanent for all the brightness. In fact, it is this background that will insure the permanence and color of this composite memory painting. And I like to think of the whole picture, for half the fun in life comes from reminiscing upon the events which bring people together with other people.

JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL

## CLASS ADVISER



MRS. JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL, Adviser to the Class of 1937

# TABLE of CONTENTS

THE COLLEGE

FACULTY

STUDENT BODY

ATHLETICS

SOCIAL GROUPS

FEATURES

ACTIVITIES

ADVERTISEMENTS



# THE COLLEGE





# TABLE of CONTENTS

THE COLLEGE

FACULTY

STUDENT BODY

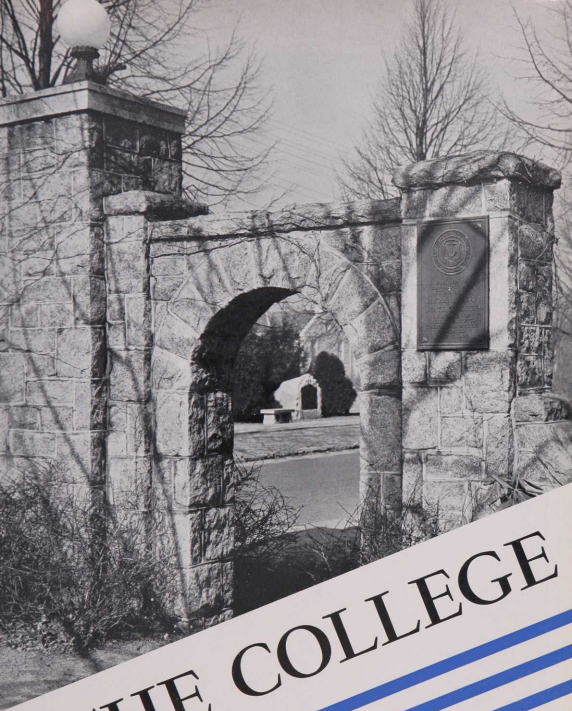
ATHLETICS

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

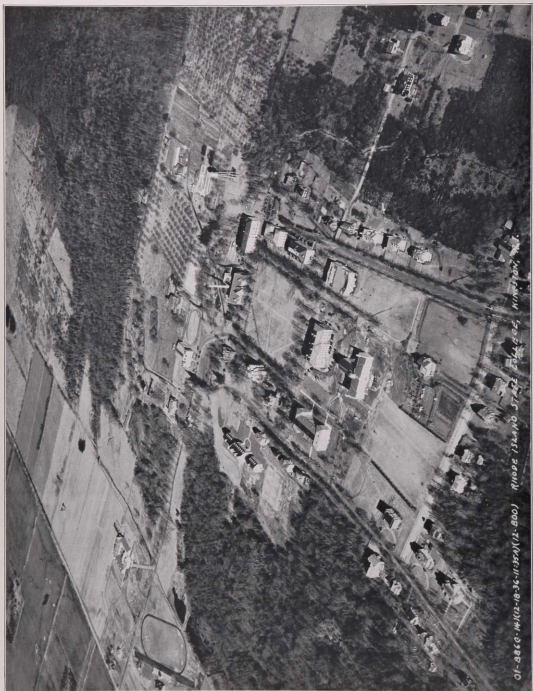
FEATURES

ACTIVITIES

ADVERTISEMENTS



# THE COLLEGE

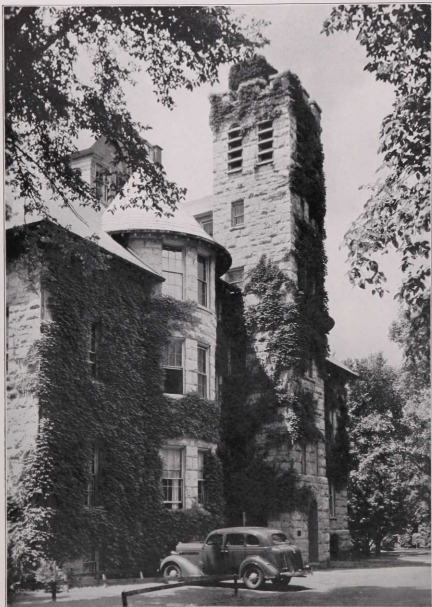


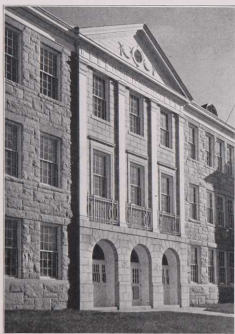
01-3860-14 (02-18-36-11-352) (12-800) N100E 134400 J12E 544100E N100E 134400E











# NEW BUILDINGS



# NEW BUILDINGS

A COMPARISON of the pictures of our new buildings on the next few pages with those which appeared in the *Crist* a year ago will indicate the extent of the progress which has been made during the past year. We now occupy Lippitt Hall, the Dairy Barn, and the Home Economics building. The Girls' Dormitory is ready for occupancy next September; and from the rapid progress being made on Green Hall, it is quite safe to say that it also will be occupied in the fall.

The Home Economics building, occupied since last February, is the largest of all our college buildings. Since its occupancy, however, it has not been so much its size, but rather the richness and beauty of its interior appointment that has caused many favorable comments and exclamations of pleasure from the faculty, students, and visitors alike. It, indeed, introduces a new architectural note in our physical plant. With its interior and exterior beauty; its well equipped and skillfully designed psychological, home economic, and dramatic laboratories; its large, airy, and well lighted classrooms; its much needed small auditorium; and many other features too numerous to mention, it is a building of which the college may well be proud.

The Women's Dormitory, the only college building of red brick construction, boasts of the largest social room on the campus. This beautiful room, with its high ceiling, rich panelling, large windows, and two fireplaces, is located between the two main entrances and extends across the building from front to back. The building contains excellent facilities for the comfortable housing of approximately one hundred and ten women students, and the fortunate ones will begin living there in September of this year.

A short walk through the nearly completed Green Hall is all that is necessary to discover that this building gives every promise of being as beautiful inside as it now is outside. The first floor is skillfully planned for the convenience of the administrative body who will have their offices there. The library, on the second floor, embodies all that is new and modern in library facilities. Not only will it be well equipped, but the large reading room with its high windows and its arched entrances to the collateral reading room and to the periodical room on either flank, gives promise of being the most beautiful room in the college.

One of the most outstanding buildings of its kind in the country is the new Dairy Barn. It is completely modern in design and equipment, containing the latest milking machines and other dairy apparatus. Class rooms for agriculture students, as well as facilities for studying and working with farm animals, are also located in this unit.

The entire first floor of Lippitt Hall has been converted into a most modern and beautiful cafeteria, occupied for the first time this year, while attached to the rear of the building has been constructed a new oil burning heating plant capable of supplying the increasing demands of the college. Students and faculty enjoy dining in the pleasant surroundings of the cafeteria with its warm color, attractive soda fountain, and rich maple furniture.

In considering the additions to its physical plant, Rhode Island State College has profited materially from the long lean years of the depression which has confronted the nation. Therefore, no discussion of these new buildings is complete without tribute to the untiring effort, courageous perseverance, and contagious enthusiasm of Dr. Bressler, President of the college, who convinced the people of the State of Rhode Island that they might well invest in this institution. In the Women's Dormitory there is a bronze tablet on which one reads "Dedicated to the welfare of the people of the State of Rhode Island". This is indeed fitting, for it was the confidence of the people of Rhode Island, expressed at the polls in 1934, that, in the last analysis, made these new buildings a possibility.



THE HOME ECONOMICS BUILDING, OCCUPIED SINCE FEBRUARY, 1937, FROM THE HOME MANAGEMENT HOUSE LAWN.



VIEW OF THE MAIN CORRIDOR OF THE HOME ECONOMICS BUILDING FROM THE NORTH ENTRANCE.





THE WOMEN'S DORMITORY, NOW COMPLETED, WHICH WILL BE USED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SEPTEMBER, 1937.

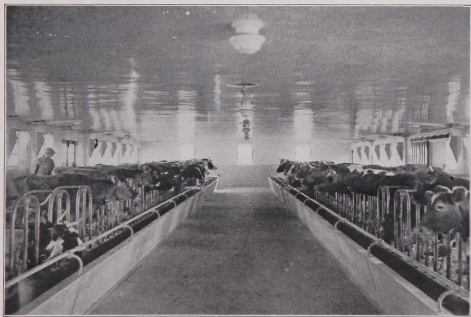


GREEN HALL, NEARING COMPLETION, WHICH WILL HOUSE THE LIBRARY AND THE ADMINISTRATION.





THE DAIRY BARN, OF WHICH THE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE IS JUSTLY PROUD, CONTAINS CLASSROOMS AS WELL AS THE MOST MODERN DAIRY EQUIPMENT.



A VIEW OF THE INTERIOR CONVINCES ONE THAT THIS IS INDEED THE MOST MODERN BUILDING OF ITS TYPE POSSIBLE.





LIPPIITT HALL.

*Left:* Instead of the unsightly coal pile, we find in the rear of Lippitt Hall the College's power plant. In this new building are housed the furnaces which supply the college buildings with heat.

*Below:* A few late arisers breakfasting in the new Cafeteria, which occupies the entire first floor.





# FACULTY





1



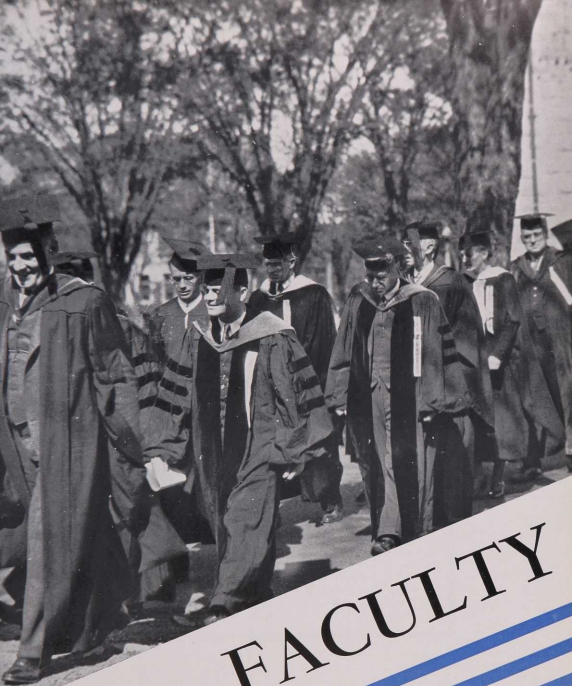
9



3



7



FACULTY



## In Memoriam

SAMUEL HARVEY WEBSTER, A.B., B.S.

*Professor of Civil Engineering*

A.B. Waynesburg College, 1893

B.S. University of Illinois, 1902

Rhode Island State College 1907-1936

June 22, 1936

FREDERICK RUSSELL PEMBER, B.S., M.S.

*Associate Research Professor of Plant Physiology*

B.S. University of Vermont, 1900

M.S. University of Vermont, 1908

Rhode Island State College 1906-1936

February 4, 1937

*Let me die, working.  
Still tackling plans unfinished, tasks undone!  
Clean to its end, swift may my race be run.  
No laggard steps, no faltering, no shirking;  
Let me die, working.*

*Let me die, thinking.  
Let me fare forth still with an open mind,  
Fresh secrets to unfold, new truths to find,  
My soul undimmed, alert, no question blinking;  
Let me die, thinking.*

S. HALL YOUNG.



# PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

THE class thought their professor was being facetious when he started his first lecture of the year by saying "Man thinks seldom and little." But when it developed that he began his lecture every week with the same unexplained statement, they were at first amused, then puzzled, and then convinced of the truthfulness of his dictum.

A modern philosopher has said "The most sacred responsibility of any man's life is to endeavor to think well." Thinking well is a more difficult process than reviewing one's likes and dislikes. It means facing facts, searching for causes and relationships, and maintaining an openmindedness so that the other person's point of view can be appraised. The ability to think straight saves you about nine-tenths of the mistakes the other fellow makes.

Members of the Class of 1937, you have been at Rhode Island State for four years. If you leave with an improved ability to estimate values and solve problems, you have gained all that a college course can give you; if you have attained skill and fame in athletics, for instance, you have done more than half listen half-heartedly to the instructions of a coach; if you have learned the fine art of living long associated with higher education, you have applied yourself to the task. Neither a college education nor any worthwhile by-product of it comes by passive acquiescence. You must participate if you would have the benefits of achievement.

Each one of you has been in contact with the things at college that respond to your own nature. Now, at graduation, your view of Alma Mater is, to a great extent, a photograph of yourself. I hope it is a very happy likeness and one that you will enjoy looking at from time to time. Good luck and bon voyage to you.

RAYMOND G. BRESSLER, *President*

RAYMOND GEORGE BRESSLER

A.B., M.A., B.S., M.S., LL.D., ED.D., SC.D.

*President*



A Z, T K E, A Γ Φ, Γ Σ Δ, Φ K Φ; Scabbard and Blade; Diploma, Shippensburg State Teachers College, 1904; A.B., Valparaiso, 1908; M.A., Wofford, 1910; Assistant Professor of English and Public Speaking, Texas A. & M. College, 1910-15; Assistant Director Public Discussion, University of Texas, 1915-16; Associate Professor of Rural Sociology and Head of Rural Education, 1916-17; M.S., Wisconsin, 1919; Assistant Director of Vocational Agriculture for Texas, 1917-18; B.S., Agricultural Education, Texas A. & M. College, 1918; Professor of Rural Sociology and Director of Short Courses, Penn. State, 1923-27; Graduate Student, Columbia, 1925-26 and 1930; Deputy Secretary of Agriculture for Pennsylvania, 1927-31; Director, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1930-31; Appointed President, 1931; LL.D., Northeastern, 1932; Ed.D., R. I. College of Education, 1932; Sc.D., R. I. College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1933.

## School of Agriculture and Home Economics

GEORGE EDWARD ADAMS

B.S., M.AGR.



*Dean of Agriculture and Home Economics, Director of Extension Service, Director of Experiment Station*

P I K, A Z, Φ K Φ; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1894; Graduate Student, Cornell, 1897 and 1899-1901; M.Agr., Rhode Island, 1916; Assistant in Horticulture, R. I. Experiment Station, 1894-1901; Associate in Agronomy, 1904-07; State Statistical Agent, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1901-14; Appointed Professor of Agronomy, Rhode Island, 1907; Horticulturist, R. I. Experiment Station, 1907-12; Appointed Dean of Agriculture, 1917; Dean of Men, 1924-31; Director of Extension Service, 1925; Dean of Agriculture and Home Economics, 1934.

BASIL ELIJAH GILBERT

B.A., M.A., PH.D.



*Vice-Dean of Agriculture, Director of Research, and Head of Department of Agricultural Science*

Φ K Φ, Σ Ξ, Φ Σ S; Undergraduate Course, McMaster University, Toronto; Lieutenant, Canadian Infantry and British Flying Corps, 1916-20; M.A., McMaster, 1920; Instructor, General Science and Biology, Brandon College, Canada; University of Chicago Summer School, 1920-23; Post-Graduate Study, Fellowship, University of Chicago, 1923-24; Fellowship, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, 1924-25; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1925; Appointed to Rhode Island Agriculture Experiment Station, 1925.





ESTHER LORD BATCHELDER

B.S., M.A., PH.D.

*Head of Department of Home Economics*

Σ X, Φ K Φ, Sigma Xi; B.S., Connecticut College for Women, 1919; M.A., Columbia, 1925; Ph.D., Columbia, 1929; Chemist, Henry Souther Engineering Co., 1920-24; Assistant in Chemistry, Columbia, 1924-25; Research Assistant in Food Chemistry, Columbia, 1925-29; Nutrition Specialist, Delineator Magazine, 1929-32; Assistant Professor of Nutrition, State College of Washington, 1932-34; Assistant Professor of Nutrition, University of Arizona, 1934-35; Appointed Head of Department of Home Economics, 1936.



THEODORE E. ODLAND

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Professor of Agronomy and Head of Department of Plant Industry*

A Z, Γ Σ Δ, Σ Ξ, Φ K Φ, Φ Σ S, A T Γ; B.S., University of Minnesota, 1917; Instructor of Agronomy, University of Minnesota, 1917; Assistant Professor of Agronomy, Minnesota, 1919-21; M.S., Minnesota, 1920; Assistant and Associate Professor of Agronomy, West Virginia University, 1921-29; Ph.D., Cornell, 1926; Appointed Professor of Agronomy, Rhode Island State College, 1929-33; Head of Department of Plant Industry, 1933.



HOMER OHLIGER STUART

B.S., M.S.

*Head of Department of Animal Husbandry and  
Professor of Poultry Husbandry*

B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1925; M.S., Kansas Agricultural College, 1927; Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry, University of New Hampshire, 1927-31; Appointed Professor of Poultry Husbandry, 1931.



JOHN EVERETT LADD

B.S., M.S.A.

*Professor of Dairy Husbandry*

Θ X, A Z; B.S., New Hampshire State College, 1913; Herdsman and Farm Foreman, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass., 1913-14; Instructor in Animal Husbandry, New Hampshire State College, 1914-15; Assistant in Dairy Husbandry, Purdue University, 1915-17; M.S.A., Purdue, 1917; Appointed Professor of Animal Husbandry, Rhode Island State College, 1917; Appointed Extension Specialist.





GEORGE HOLLAND BALDWIN

B.S.

*Professor of Teacher Training in Agriculture*

Δ A W; Supervisor of Agriculture in Public Schools; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1915; Practical Work with Dairy Herd, Dexter Asylum, Providence, 1915; Animal Husbandman, Extension Service, Rhode Island, 1917-19; Instructor in Agriculture, Colt Memorial High School, 1922-23; Professor of Teacher Training in Agriculture and State Supervisor of Agriculture in Public Schools, 1923.



GRACE CATHERINE WHALLEY

B.E.

*Professor of Teacher Training in Home Economics*

Professor of Teacher Training in Home Economics, Rhode Island Normal School, 1909; Elementary School Work, 1909-11; Student, Columbia University, Summers of 1911-12-13; Instructor in Home Economics, Providence Technical High School, 1911-23; R. I. College of Education, Summer of 1922; B.E., R. I. College of Education, 1923; Appointed Professor of Teacher Training in Home Economics, Rhode Island, and Supervisor of Home Economics in Public Schools, 1923.



WILLIAM RALPH GORDON

B.S.

*Professor of Sociology and Research Professor of Rural Sociology*

B.S., West Virginia University, 1917; County Agent in Montana; Instructor, University of Montana, Summer Sessions; Professor of Extension Sociology, Pennsylvania State College, 1922; Graduate Study in Sociology, Columbia, University of Minnesota, Cornell University; Appointed Professor of Sociology, Rhode Island State College, 1934.



LAURA EDITH ANDREWS

B.S., M.A.

*Associate Professor of Home Economics*

Δ Γ; B.S., Teachers College, Columbia, 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1926; Supervisor of Home Economics, Winthrop College, 1926-28; Assistant Professor of Foods and Nutrition, Alabama College, 1921-25; Tearoom Work, Los Angeles, Cal., 1921-23; Director of Home Economics, Hood College, 1919-1921; Appointed Associate Professor of Home Economics, 1929.





JOHN BLACKMER SMITH

B.S., M.S.

*Associate Professor of Agricultural Chemistry*

Σ Ξ, Φ Κ Φ, Φ Α Υ, Φ Μ Δ; B.S., Tufts College, 1916; Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, 1916-17; United States Army, 1917-19; Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, 1919; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, 1919-23; Appointed to Faculty of Rhode Island State College, 1923; M.S., Rhode Island State College, 1927; Associate Research Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, 1934.



JESSE ALLISON DEFANCE

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Associate Research Professor of Agronomy and Landscape Gardening*

Σ Χ, Π Α Σ, Π Δ Ε, Α Φ Ε, Π Κ Δ; B.S., Colorado State College, 1924; U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, 1925; Instructor, Colorado State College, 1925-26; M.S., Colorado State College, 1926; Instructor, Cornell University, 1926-35; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1932; U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1935-36; Appointed Associate Research Professor of Agronomy and Landscape Gardening, 1936.



EVERETT PERCY CHRISTOPHER

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Horticulture*

Φ Κ Φ, Τ Κ Α, Σ Ξ, Α Ζ, Β Φ; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1926; Appointed Instructor of Horticulture and Extension Horticulturist, 1927; M.S., Rhode Island, 1930; Assistant Professor of Horticulture, 1933; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1934; Assistant Pomologist, R. I. Experiment Station.



HOWLAND BURDICK

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Dairying*

Π Ι Κ; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1895; Appointed Assistant in Agriculture and Farm Superintendent, 1896; Instructor in Agriculture, 1900; Assistant Professor of Dairying, 1906.





LESLIE ARTHUR KEEGAN

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Agronomy*

P I K, A Z; Cornell Ground School of Aviation, 1918; U. S. Army Pilot in Air Service, Lieutenant, 1918; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1919; Graduate Student and Instructor in Agronomy, University of Maine, 1919-20; Appointed Instructor in Agronomy, Rhode Island State College, 1920; Extension Specialist in Agronomy, 1925; Assistant Professor of Agronomy, 1926; M.S., Rhode Island State College, 1931; American Society of Agronomists.



GEORGE BENJAMIN DURHAM

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Horticulture*

$\Sigma \Xi, \Phi \Sigma S$ ; B.S., Connecticut State College, 1919; M.S., Connecticut State College, 1921; Instructor, Connecticut State, 1920-22; Graduate Assistant, University of Wisconsin, 1922-24; Instructor, Connecticut State, 1924-29; Appointed Assistant Professor of Horticulture, Rhode Island State College, 1929.



CRAWFORD PECKHAM HART

B.S., M.AGR.

*Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry*

P I K; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1913; Assistant Farm Superintendent, Rhode Island, 1913; Farm Manager, Ashton, R. I., 1914-15; Instructor, Riggs School, Lakeville, Conn., 1916-18; Principal Waterbury High School, Vermont, 1918-21; Federal Board for Vocational Education, Veterans' Bureau, Boston, Mass., 1920-26; Appointed Instructor in Poultry Husbandry and Specialist in Extension Service, 1926; Graduate Work in Education at Boston, 1924; Brown, 1926; Rhode Island, 1928; Graduate Work in Bacteriology, Rhode Island, 1931; M.Agr., Rhode Island, 1932.



JOHN PAUL DELAPLANE

D.V.M., M.S.

*Assistant Research Professor of Poultry Husbandry*

D.V.M., Ohio State University, 1929; M.S., Ohio State University, 1931; Appointed Assistant Research Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Rhode Island State College, 1931.



DOROTHY GATTON

B.A., M.A.

*Assistant Professor of Home Economics*

Z T A; B.A. University of Washington, 1925; Head of Art Department, and Instructor in Clothes and Textiles, Paso Robles High School, Cal., 1925-27; Visiting Instructor, University of Washington, Summer School, 1927; Fabrics and Costume, Bon Marche, Seattle, Wash., 1927-28; Head of Educational Department, Rayon Institute of America, 1928-30; Instructor, Textiles and Clothing, Iowa State College, 1930-31; Educational Department, Celanese Corp. of America, 1931-32; M.A., University of Washington, 1933; Appointed Assistant Professor of Home Economics, 1933; State Clothing Specialist, 1936.



SARAH C. THAMES

B.S.

*Instructor in Institutional Management and  
Director of College Commons*

Certificate in Institutional Management, Simmons College, 1924; B.S., Simmons College, 1930; Instructor, Institutional Management, Simmons College, 1930-34; Director of Home Economics Department, Stratford College, Danville, Va., 1934-35; Appointed Instructor in Institutional Management, Rhode Island State College, 1935.



DONALD ROBERT WILLARD

B.S., M.S.

*Research Instructor in Agricultural Chemistry*

Phi M Delta; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1930; M.S., Rhode Island State College, 1936; Assistant Chemist on Experiment Station Staff.



ALICE TOWER MCCAULEY

A.B.

*Instructor in Home Economics*

Phi Alpha Theta; A.B., Indiana University, 1923; Instructor in Home Economics, Sanborn High School, Ind.; Bloomington High School, Ind.; Jane Addams School, Cleveland, Ohio; Greenville Junior High School, S. C.; Instructor in Home Economics and Art, Indiana University, Summers of 1927 and 1929; Appointed Instructor in Home Economics, 1933.







GILBERT F. LEA

B.S., M.S.

*Instructor in Agronomy*

A Z; B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1931; M.S., University of Vermont, 1933; Appointed Instructor in Agronomy, Rhode Island State College, 1935.



HERBERT C. FOWLER

B.S., M.S.

*Research Instructor in Agricultural Economics*

A F P, I X E; B.S., Connecticut State College, 1931; M.S., University of Vermont, 1933; Statistician for the Connecticut Board of Milk Control, 1933-35; Appointed Research Instructor in Agricultural Economics, 1935.



GEORGE ERNEST BOND

B.S., M.S.

*Instructor in Agricultural Economics*

A S,  $\Phi$  M  $\Delta$ ; B.S., University of Vermont, 1929; Instructor in Agriculture and Assistant Farm Manager, The Farm and Trade School, Boston, 1929-31; Graduate Student in Agricultural Education, Massachusetts State College, Summer of 1931; Teacher, Vocational Agriculture, Chester High School, Vermont, 1931-35; Graduate Student, Agricultural Economics, University of Vermont, 1935-36; M.S., University of Vermont, 1936; Appointed Instructor in Agricultural Economics, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



WILLIAM JAMES TUDOR

B.S., M.S.

*Instructor in Rural Sociology*

A I P; B.S., Ohio State University, 1933; M.S., Ohio State University, 1936; Appointed Instructor in Rural Sociology, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



## School of Engineering



ROYAL LINFIELD WALES

S. B.

*Dean of Engineering and Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

A X A,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1902; Instructor, M. I. T., 1902-03; Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, North Carolina State College, 1904-05; Assistant Professor Experimental Engineering, University of Tennessee, 1905-08; Appointed Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1908; Dean of Engineering, 1917; Leave of Absence in Bureau of Standards, on Carburetor Research, January to September, 1921.



MARSHALL HENRY TYLER

B.S., A.M.

*Professor of Mathematics*

$\Theta \Delta X$ ,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ; B.S., Amherst College, 1897; Master, Coach and Physical Director, St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1897-98; Student, Harvard, Summers, 1897-98-99; Athletic Coach, R. I. College of A. and M., 1898-1907; Appointed Head Master of College Preparatory School and Institute of Surveying, 1898; Professor of Mathematics, 1906; Graduate Student in Education, 1922-25; A.M., Brown University, 1924; President, R. I. Mathematics Teachers' Association, 1921; Life Teacher's Certificate, Professional Grade, State of Rhode Island, 1926.



FRANK WHITWORTH STUBBS, JR.

B.S., C.E., M.S.

*Professor of Civil Engineering*

X E,  $\Sigma T$ , A  $\Sigma \Phi$ , Tau Nu Tau, Scabbard and Blade; B.S., University of Colorado, 1921; Instructor, University of Colorado, 1921-23; Lakeside Construction Company, 1923-25; Illinois Central Railroad, 1925-26; C.E., University of Colorado, 1926; M.S., University of Illinois, 1932; Instructor, University of Illinois, 1926-36; Appointed Professor of Civil Engineering, 1936.





WESLEY BENJAMIN HALL

PH.B., E.E.

*Professor of Electrical Engineering*

$\Sigma \Xi$ , T B II, I A; Scroll and Compass; Ph.B., Yale, 1916; Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Yale, 1919-23; E. E., Yale, 1921; Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Yale, 1923-36; Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



IGOR IVAN SIKORSKY

M.S.

*Visiting Professor of Aeronautical Engineering*

Kiev Polytechnical Institute, Russia, 1908; Howard N. Potts Medal from Franklin Institute, 1933; Appointed Visiting Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, 1934; M.S., Yale, 1935.



ALBERT NELSON GUTHRIE

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Physics*

$\Delta X$ ,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ,  $\Sigma \Xi$ , E X, I A; B.S., University of Arizona, 1926; Assistant in Physics, University of Illinois, 1926-29; M.S., Illinois, 1928; Ph.D., Columbia, 1930; Instructor in Physics, Columbia, 1930-36; American Physical Society; American Association of Physic Teachers; Appointed Associate Professor of Physics, 1936.



THOMAS STEPHEN CRAWFORD

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering*

$\Phi K T$ ,  $\Phi \Delta U$ ,  $\Sigma \Xi$ , A.C.S., S.P.E.E., A.I.Ch.E.; B.S., West Virginia University, 1925; M.S. Ch.E., West Virginia University, 1927; Instructor in Mathematics, West Virginia, 1927-28; Fellow, Columbia, 1928-29; Assistant Chemical Engineering, Columbia, 1929-31; Ph.D.; Columbia, 1931; Chemical Engineer, Socony Vacuum Oil Company, 1931-36; Appointed Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1936.





CALVIN LESTER COGGINS

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Physics*

Φ B X; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1907; Graduate Work, 1907-09; Assistant in Physics, Ohio State University, 1909-10; Assistant in Physics, Dartmouth College, 1910-12; Instructor in Physics, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1912-14; Appointed Professor in Physics, 1914.



FRANK HARTWELL BILLS

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Mathematics*

B.S., New Hampshire State College, 1910; Appointed Instructor of Mathematics, Rhode Island State College, 1910; Appointed Assistant Professor in Mathematics, 1917; R. I. Mathematics Teachers' Association, 1915-32, President, 1923-24; President, R. I. Branch, University of New Hampshire Alumni Association, 1930-32.



RALPH EUGENE BROWN

B.E.E., S.M., A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

Φ K Φ; B. E. E., Northeastern University, 1922; S.M. in E.E., M.I.T., 1925; Assistant Instructor in Physics, Northeastern University, 1920-21; Assistant Instructor in Drawing, Northeastern, 1921-22; Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Northeastern, 1922-23; Instructor in Graphics and Mechanical Engineering, Tufts, 1923-24; Instructor in Descriptive Geometry, Northeastern, Summer Sessions, 1921-29; Appointed Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Rhode Island, 1925; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1927, (on leave of absence, 1936-37).



CARROLL DAVIS BILLMYER

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering and Superintendent of Construction*

Φ B X, Φ K Φ; Graduate, Shepard College, State Normal School, 1910; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1914; Draftsman, N. and W. Railroad, 1914-16; Instructor of Mechanical Engineering, Throop College (now California Institute of Technology), 1916-18; 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. Army, 1918-19; Sales Engineer, Worthington Pump and Machine Company, 1919; Designer and Assistant Engineer, Atlas Portland Cement Company, 1919-20; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Georgia School of Technology, 1920-24; Construction Engineer, Atlas Portland Cement Company, 1924-30; Appointed Superintendent of Construction and Assistant Professor of Engineering, 1930.





EDSON IRWIN SCHOCK

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

K  $\Sigma$ ; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1921; Chief Draftsman, Co-Rim-Co Corp., Louisville, Ky., 1921-24; Draftsman, Mengel Company, 1923; Teacher, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass., 1924-27; Draftsman, Holmes and Sanborn, Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Los Angeles, Cal., 1927; Appointed Instructor of Mechanical Engineering, Rhode Island, 1928; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1934.



NICHOLAS ALEXANDER

D. ENG.

*Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Engineering*

Graduate, Russian Naval Academy, Petrograd, 1906; D. Eng., Michael Institute of Technology, Petrograd, 1913; Instructor of Applied Mathematics, Naval Academy, 1913-14; Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1915-17; Chief of Engineering Department, Romny Steel and Iron Works, Russia, 1918-19; Associate Professor of Applied Mechanics, Naval Academy, Bizorta, France, 1919-20; Instructor in Experimental Mechanics, Graduate Student, M. I. T., 1926-29; Consulting Engineer, Sikorsky Aviation Corp.; Assistant and Associate Professor of Physics and Mechanics, Junior College of Connecticut, 1929-32; Appointed Instructor of Physics, 1932; Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Engineering.



DONALD ELMER STEARNS

B.S., S.B., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering*

$\Theta$  K N,  $\Phi$   $\Psi$   $\Omega$ ,  $\Phi$  B X; Frieze and Cornice; B.S., Alfred University, 1927; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1930; M.S., Harvard University, 1932; Summer Session, Courtland Normal, 1927; Teacher of Mathematics and Coach of Athletics, Canajoharie (N. Y.) High School, 1927-28; Research Engineer for Architectural Bureau of National Council of Y. M. C. A., 1930-31; Instructor in Mathematics, Coach of Wrestling, Assistant Coach of Football, 1932; Appointed Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 1936.



EDWARD LEROY CARPENTER

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

$\Phi$  K  $\Phi$ , T B  $\Pi$ ; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1919; Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Case School of Applied Science, 1919-20; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Clemson College, 1920-22; Associate Professor Mechanical Engineering, Clemson College, 1922-29; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, in charge of Engineering Extension and Assistant Director of Experiment Station, University of Tennessee, 1928-36; Director of Thi-State Oil Mill Institute, 1929-36; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Society for Promotion of Engineering.





EDWARD MUNROE JOSEPH PEASE  
S.C.B., M.S., M.S.C., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering*

Sc.B., Brown University, 1927; Instructor, Brown University, 1927-28; M.Sc., Brown University, 1929; Instructor, Purdue University, 1928-30; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1931; Instructor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1930-33; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1934; Two years in Canal Zone Government School.



WILLIAM JOHN MOWBRAY

*Instructor in Electrical Engineering*

Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1903-05; Pratt Institute, 1894-1900; Brooklyn Edison Co.; Brown University—Extra Courses; Edison Electrical Illumination Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894-1905; With Narragansett Electric Light Co., Providence, 1906-30; Director of Edison Work for Narragansett Electric Co., 1925-30; Appointed Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Rhode Island State College, 1932.



WILLIAM DICKSON ARCHIBALD

*Instructor in Shop Work*

Rhode Island State College, 1926; Personnel Manager, Western Electric Co., Kearney, N. J., 1926-32; Appointed Instructor in Forge and Foundry, Rhode Island State College, 1932; Instructor in Shop Work, 1935.



JOHN JAMES DEVINE  
B.S. SC.M.

*Assistant in Engineering*

Φ Κ Φ; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1927; Plant Engineer, New York Telephone Company, 1927-31; Graduate Student, Brown University, 1931-32, 1935-36; R. I. College of Education, 1932-33; Instructor of Mathe- Appointed Assistant in Engineering, Rhode Island State College, 1934; Sc.M. Brown University, 1936.





MAURICE W. ARMFELDT

B.S.

*Assistant Instructor in Engineering*

Φ B X; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1932; Appointed Assistant Instructor in Engineering, 1933.



ROBINSON PERRY GOUGH

*Assistant Instructor in Shop Work*

Brown & Sharpe, Providence, 1904-10; General Foreman, Bullard Machine Tool Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1910-16; Forge Superintendent, Remington Arms Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1916-19; Forge Superintendent, Washington Steel and Ordnance Co., Washington, D. C., 1927-30; Superintendent, Storms Drop Forging Co., Springfield, Mass.; Appointed Assistant Instructor in Shop Work, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



REGISTRAR

LUCY COMINS TUCKER

*Registrar and Secretary of the Faculty*



## School of Science and Business Administration



JOHN BARLOW

B.S., A.M., SC.D.

*Vice President, Dean of Men, Dean of Science and Business*

$\Delta Y$ ,  $\Phi B K$ ,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ,  $\Phi \Sigma S$ ; B.S., Middlebury College, 1895; A.M., Brown University, 1896; Assistant Biologist, R. I. Experiment Station, 1898; Professor of Biology, Fairmont College, Kansas, 1898-1901; Appointed Professor of Zoology, Rhode Island State College, 1901; Dean of Science, 1924; Vice-President, 1930; Acting President, 1930-31; Dean of Men, 1931; Sc.D., Middlebury, 1932; Charter Member, Entomological Society of America.



HELEN ELIZABETH PUCK

B.A., A.M.

*Dean of Women, Professor of English*

$\Sigma K$ ,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ; A.B., Wellesley, 1904; Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1906-07; Vice-Principal, South Kingstown High School, 1909-15; Instructor, Rhode Island State College, 1915; Appointed Assistant Professor of English Literature, 1919; A.M., Brown University, 1924; Appointed Professor of English Literature, 1924; Dean of Women, 1926; Appointed Head of English Department, 1932.



FRANK WILLIAM KEANEY

A.B.

*Director of Athletics, and Professor of Physical Education*

A.B., Bates College, 1911; Sub-Master and Instructor in Science and Mathematics, and Athletic Director, Putnam, Conn., 1911-12; Sub-Master, Instructor in Science and Mathematics, and Athletic Director, Woonsocket, R. I., 1912-17; Instructor in Science and Athletic Director, Everett, Mass., 1917-20; Appointed Director of Athletics and Instructor in Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1921; Professor of Physical Education, 1934.







JOHN CHILCOTE WELDIN  
B.S., PH.D.

*Professor of Bacteriology, Vice-Dean of Freshmen*

Σ A E, Φ K Φ, Φ Δ Y, Σ Ψ; B.S., Iowa State College, 1916; Efficiency Clerk in Registrar's Office, Iowa State College, 1916-17; U. S. Army in France, 1917-19; Instructor in Bacteriology, Iowa State College, 1919-27; M.S., Iowa State College, 1921; Professor, Iowa State College, 1925; Ph.D., Iowa State College, 1926; Appointed Head of Department of Animal Breeding and Pathology in Experiment Station and Professor of Bacteriology; Appointed Vice-Dean of Freshmen, 1935.



HERMAN CHURCHILL  
A.B., M.A.

*Professor of History and Political Science*

B Θ Π, Φ K Φ, Φ B K, T K A; A.B., Syracuse University, 1894; Summer Sessions, Chatauqua, N. Y., University of Chicago; A.M., University of Wisconsin, 1902; Instructor, High Schools of New York, Wisconsin, and Illinois, 1894-1903; English Department, Northwestern University, 1903-07; Head of English Department, Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas, 1907-09; Head of English Department, Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1909-12; Appointed Professor of Rhetoric and Composition, 1912; Professor of English and History, 1921; Professor of History and Political Science, 1932.



JOSEPH WAITE INCE  
A.B., M.A.

*Professor of Chemistry*

Φ K Ψ, A T Γ, Φ K Φ; A.B., Brown, 1902; M.A., Brown, 1904; Instructor in Chemistry, Brown, 1902-04; Instructor in Chemistry, Denison University, 1904-05; Demonstrator of Chemistry, McGill University, 1905-08; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, North Dakota Agricultural College, 1908-19; Agricultural Chemist, North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, 1908-19; Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1919.



HAROLD WILLIAM BROWNING  
B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Professor of Botany and Chairman of Graduate Committee*

Θ X, Φ K Φ, Σ Ξ, Γ A, Φ Σ S; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1914; Assistant in Botany, University of Wisconsin, 1914-16; M.S., University of Wisconsin, 1916; Fellow in Botany, University of Wisconsin, 1916-17; U. S. Navy, 1917-19; Instructor in Botany, University of Wisconsin, 1919-20; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1920; Appointed Professor of Botany, Rhode Island State College, 1920; Acting Dean of Science, 1930-31.



ANDREW JACKSON NEWMAN

A.B., M.A., PH.D.

*Professor of Economics and Director of Placement Service*



State Normal School, Mo., 1908; Principal Missouri State College of the Blind, 1908-10; A.B., Washington University, 1910; M.A., University of Missouri, 1911; Principal of High School, Homer, Louisiana, 1911-12; Principal of High Schools in California, 1912-16; Assistant in Economics, Stanford, 1916-17; Teacher of History and Economics, Lowell H.S., San Francisco, 1917-19; Appointed Flood Fellow in Economics, University of California, 1919; Assistant Professor of Economics, University of Kansas, 1919-21; Professor of Business Administration and Department Head, Roanoke College, 1921-22; Professor of Economics and Department Head, Temple University, 1922-23; Assistant Professor of Economics, University of Maryland, 1923-27; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1927; Appointed Professor of Economics, 1927; Director of Placement Service, 1927.

PHILIP EARLE DOUGLAS

A.B., PH.D.

*Head of Modern Language Department*



A.B., Harvard, 1912; Assistant Anglais, Lycee Banville, Moulins-sur-Allies, France, 1912-13; Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, James Milliken University, 1913-14; Instructor Romanics, University of Pennsylvania, 1914-16; Assistant Professor, U. S. Naval Academy, 1916-20; Head Department Modern Languages, Bulkeley School, New London, Conn., 1921-24; French Master, William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, 1924-26; Associate Professor Romance Languages, University of South Carolina, 1928-29; Appointed Professor of Modern Languages, 1929; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1929.

VICTOR HERBERT NOLL

B.S., M.A., PH.D.

*Professor of Education and Psychology*



Σ II, Φ M A; B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1922; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1927; Ph.D., Minnesota, 1929; Assistant Principal and Science Instructor, Boonsburg High School, Penn.; Chemist, Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory; Instructor in Chemistry, University of Minnesota High School; Assistant in Educational Psychology, Minnesota; Instructor in Educational Psychology, Minnesota; U. S. office of Education, National Survey of Secondary Education, Specialist in School Organization; Research Association, Institute of School Experimentation, Teachers' College, Columbia; Appointed Professor of Education, 1934.

FREDERICK DELMONT TOOTELL

A.B.

*Associate Professor of Physical Education*



Σ N; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1923; Tufts Medical School, 1923-24; Mercersburg Academy, 1924-25; University of Illinois, Summer of 1927; University of Washington, Summer of 1930; Appointed Instructor in Physical Training, 1925; Associate Professor in Physical Education, 1934.





CHARLES JOHN FISH

PH.B., SC.M., PH.D.

*Acting Head of Department of Zoology and Associate Professor of Zoology*

Φ K Φ, Θ Δ X, Φ Σ S, Φ B K, Σ Ξ; Ph.B., Brown, 1921, Assistant in Embryology, Brown, 1920-21; Graduate Assistant in Paleontology, Brown, 1921-22; Instructor in Embryology, Brown, 1921-22; Sc.M., Brown, 1922; Marine Investigator, U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1922-27; Director, Buffalo Museum of Science, 1927-34; Executive Secretary and Senior Biologist, International Passamaquoddy Fisheries Commission, 1931-33; Member of Committee on Oceanography, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 1933; Appointed Assistant Professor of Zoology, 1934; Associate Professor of Zoology, 1936.



WILBUR GEORGE PARKS

A.B., M.A., PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Analytical Chemistry*

Δ A Ψ, Σ Ξ, Φ Δ Y, Φ K Φ; A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1926; Instructor in Chemistry, Drexel Institute, 1927; Statutory Assistant, Columbia, 1927-30; M.A., Columbia, 1928; Lecturer in Chemistry, Columbia, 1930-31; Ph.D., Columbia, 1931; Appointed Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1931; Associate Professor of Analytical Chemistry, 1936.



KENNETH LESLIE KNICKERBOCKER

B.A., M.A., PH.D.

*Associate Professor of English*

Φ K Φ, K A (S); B.A., Southern Methodist University, 1925; Instructor of English, Texas Technological College, 1926-34; Graduate Scholarship, Southern Methodist, 1925; M. A., Southern Methodist, 1927; Graduate Scholarship, Yale, 1931; Ph.D., Yale, 1933; Research Grant, American Council of Learned Societies, 1934; Appointed Assistant Professor of English, Rhode Island State College, 1934; Associate Professor of English, 1936.



GEORGE EDWARD BROOKS

B.S., B.L.L., M.A.

*Associate Professor of Public Speaking*

Δ Σ P, T K A; B.S., Dartmouth College, 1922; Instructor, Lake Forrest College, 1922-24; B.L.L., Emerson College of Oratory, 1927; Associate Professor of Public Speaking, College of William and Mary, 1927-32; Graduate Student, Harvard University, 1932-33; Appointed Assistant Professor of Public Speaking, Rhode Island State College, 1934; Associate Professor of Public Speaking, 1936.



## JOHN EDWARD CANDELET, 2nd

B.S., M.A., M.B.A.

*Comptroller and Associate Professor of Economics*

A T O, Π Γ M; B.S., Colby College, 1927; M.A., Colby, 1928; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1929; Statistician, Industrial Trust Company, 1929-36; Instructor, American Institute of Banking, 1930-31; Instructor, Northeastern University, 1930; University Counselor, Northeastern University, 1931; Acting Assistant Dean, Northeastern, 1933; Executive Committee, Administrative Council, Educational Committee, Curriculum Committee, Chairman Curriculum, Northeastern, 1933-34; Appointed Comptroller and Associate Professor of Economics, Rhode Island State College, 1936; Appointed Head of Department of Economics, Rhode Island State College, 1936; Instructor in Economics, Rhode Island State College, Summer Session, 1934; American Economic Association, American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, Academy of Political Science, Foreign Policy Association.



## FRANCIS PITCHER ALLEN

A.B., B.S., M.A.

*Librarian and Associate Professor of Bibliography*

Θ Δ X; A.B., Amherst College, 1926; B.S., Columbia University School of Library Administration, 1929; M.A. in Library Administration, University of Michigan, 1933; Assistant in Rochester, N. Y., Public Library, 1927-28; Assistant Librarian, Cornell, 1929-30; Librarian of University Museums and Natural History Libraries, University of Michigan, 1930-36.



## MABEL DEWITT ELDRED

B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Art*

B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1895; Appointed Instructor in Free Hand Drawing, 1897; Student, Chase School of Art, New York, 1898-1900; Assistant Professor of Art, 1931; Research Work in European Art Museums Summer of 1923; Student of Medieval Architecture in France, Summer of 1925.



## HERBERT MARTIN EMERY

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Zoology and Geology*

Φ M Δ, Φ Σ Soc.; B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1920; Graduate Work, Massachusetts, 1921; Cornell, 1922; Brown, 1929-30-31; Boston University, 1931; Assistant in Botany, Massachusetts State College, 1920-21; Instructor in Zoology and Geology, University of New Hampshire, 1921-26; M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1928; Appointed Instructor in Zoology and Geology, 1926; Assistant Professor of Zoology and Geology, 1927.





ROBERT ROCKAFELLOW

B.S., M.A.

*Assistant Professor of Economics*

Θ X; B.S., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania, 1925; Instructor in Public Schools, 1921-25; Appointed Instructor in Business Administration, Rhode Island State College, 1926; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1934; Assistant Professor of Economics, 1935.



HERBERT M. HOFFORD

PH.B.

*Assistant Professor of Journalism*

Θ X, Σ Δ X, Α Δ Σ, Φ Δ Ε; Ph.B., Brown University, 1923; Staff Reporter, Philadelphia Bulletin, 1924; Reporter, Desk Editor, Providence Evening Bulletin, 1925-28; Promotion Executive, Pictorial Review, 1929; Assistant Professor of Journalism, Pennsylvania State College, 1930-34; Appointed Assistant Professor of Journalism, Rhode Island State College, 1934.



MABEL ELSPETH DICKSON

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Business Administration*

B.S., School of Business, Columbia, 1929; Accountant, 1919-24; Secretary, Department of Education, Columbia, 1926; Accountant, Alumni Federation, Columbia, 1926-29; Appointed Instructor in Economics and Business Administration, 1929; M.A., Columbia, 1934; Assistant Professor of Business Administration, 1935; London School of Economics, University of London, 1935.



ROBERT ABEL DEWOLF

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Professor of Zoology*

Δ Σ T, Φ M Δ, Φ Σ S; B.S., Norwich University, 1927; M.S., Norwich, 1930; Graduate Student, Brown University, 1930-31; Instructor in Biology, Norwich, 1928-30; Appointed Instructor in Zoology, Rhode Island State College, 1930; Assistant Professor of Zoology, 1936.





KENNETH ELMER WRIGHT

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Botany*

$\Sigma \Xi$ ,  $\Phi \chi \Phi$ ,  $\Phi \Sigma S$ ; B.S. in Agriculture, Ohio State University, 1925; Graduate Assistant, Ohio State, 1928-30; M.S., Ohio State, 1929; Appointed Instructor in Botany, Rhode Island State College, 1930; Ph.D., Ohio State, 1935; Appointed Assistant Professor in Botany, 1936.



ARTHUR ANDREW VERNON

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering*

$\Sigma \Xi$ ,  $\Lambda \chi \Lambda$ ,  $\Phi \chi \Phi$ ; B.S., Union College, 1924; M.S., Union College, 1927; Ph.D., Princeton, 1930; Research Chemist, General Electric Co., 1924-27; Fellow, Princeton, 1928-29; Assistant, Princeton, 1929-30; Research Chemist, Dupont Ammonia Corp., 1930-31; Appointed Instructor in Physical Chemistry, 1931; Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1936.



FRANK LESLIE HOWARD

B.S. PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Botany*

A Z,  $\Sigma \Xi$ ,  $\Gamma \Sigma \Delta$ ,  $\Pi \chi \Phi$ ; National Research Fellow; B.S., Oregon State College, 1925; Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1930; University of California, Graduate School of Subtropical Horticulture, Summer, 1924; Graduate Student and Assistant, Cornell University, 1925-28; Research Assistant, State University of Iowa, 1928-30; National Research Fellow in the Biological Sciences, Harvard University, 1930-32; Instructor in Botany, 1932.



GEORGE WARREN PHILLIPS

A.B.

*Instructor in English*

A.B., Princeton University, 1918; United States Army, Field Artillery, in France, 1918-19; Instructor, Hamburg High School, New Jersey, 1920-22; Appointed Instructor in English, Rhode Island State College, 1922.





FRANZ KARBAUM

*Instructor in Modern Language*

Graduate, Normal Department of Northwestern University, Watertown, Wisconsin, 1893; Four State Preparatory Schools Teaching Experience; Twelve Years Service, Massachusetts Civil Service Commission, as Chief Inspector and as Assistant Chief Examiner; Appointed Instructor in Modern Language, 1926.



ELIZABETH WEBSTER CHRISTOPHER

A.B., A.M.

*Instructor in English*

A.B., Brown University, 1925; Psychiatric Social Work, New Hampshire State Hospital, 1925-27; Appointed Instructor in English and Psychology, Rhode Island State College, 1927; M.A., Brown University, 1930; Graduate Work in Psychology, Cornell University, 1932-33. Graduate Work, Brown University, 1936-37.



RALPH KIMBALL CARLETON

S.B., A.M., Ph.D.

*Instructor in General Chemistry*

$\Sigma \Xi$ ,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ,  $\Phi \Delta K$ ,  $\Sigma Z$ ,  $A X \Sigma$ ; S.B., Boston University, 1919; M.A., Harvard University, 1922; Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department, Shurtleff College, 1923-30; Instructor in Chemistry, George Peabody College, 1930-31; Appointed Instructor in General Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1931; Ph.D., George Peabody College, 1932.



JOSEPHINE LEES RUSSELL

B.A.

*Instructor in Physical Education and Secretary to the President*

$X \Omega$ ,  $\Phi \Sigma I$ ,  $\Phi \Sigma S$ ; Mortar Board; B.A., Pennsylvania State College, 1930; Appointed Instructor in Physical Education and Secretary to the President, Rhode Island State College, 1931; Certificate, University of Pennsylvania, 1931; Instructor in Swimming, Summer Sessions, 1933-34; Visiting Instructor in Hygiene, Bryant College, 1935-36.





LESTER EDGAR ERWIN

B.S., M.S.

*Instructor in Bacteriology and Physical Education*

K  $\Sigma$ ; Scabbard and Blade; Block and Bridle; B.S., Kansas State College, 1924; Principal and Coach, Ashland High School, Ashland, Kans., 1924-27; M.S., Iowa State College, 1929; Assistant Professor of Biology and Track Coach, Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, 1929-31; Graduate Study, Iowa State College, 1931-32; Appointed Instructor in Bacteriology and Assistant Plant Pathologist in Experiment Station, 1932; Research Instructor in Plant Pathology; Instructor in Physical Education, 1936.



JOHN RICHARD JONES

B.S., M.A.

*Instructor in Political Science and History, and Physical Education*

$\Phi \Delta K$ ; B.S., University of Idaho, 1928; M.A., University of Idaho, 1929; Teaching Fellowship, Idaho, 1928-29; Assistant Instructor in History, University of Pennsylvania, 1930-32; Appointed Instructor in Political Science and History, Rhode Island State College, 1932.



LEE CHARLES MCCAULEY

B.P.S.M.M.

*Instructor in Music*

A T I; Northwestern University, School of Music; Cincinnati College of Music; Teachers College, Columbia University, Summer, 1926; B.P.S.M.M., Indiana University, 1929; Indiana University, Summer School, 1921 and 1926; Supervisor of Music, Tipton High School, Crawfordsville High School, and Bloomington High School, Indiana; Supervisor in North Carolina, Illinois and South Carolina High Schools; Appointed Instructor in Music, 1933.



WILLIAM MITCHELL HAWKINS BECK, JR.

PH.B., ED.M.

*Instructor in Physical Education*

$\Delta A \Psi$ ; Ph.B., Providence College, 1924; Instructor in History and Director of Athletics, Holderness School, 1926-32; Harvard Summer School, 1927-28-29; Boston University School of Education, 1932-33; Instructor in History and Athletic Coach, Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J., 1933-34; Appointed Instructor in Physical Education, Rhode Island State College, 1934; Ed.M., Boston University, 1935.







LEONARD HERBERT RUSSELL

B.S., M.S.

*Instructor in Economics*

$\Delta A \Psi$ ; Scabbard and Blade; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1931; Appointed Assistant in Department of Economics and Business Administration, 1932; M.S., Rhode Island State College, 1934; Assistant Instructor in Economics, 1934; Instructor in Economics, 1936, (on leave of absence, 1936-37).



MARGARET MERRIMAN PARKS

A.B., M.A., PH.D.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

$\Phi B K, \Sigma \Xi$ ; A.B., Vassar College, 1925; Instructor in Chemistry, Vassar, 1925-27; Instructor in Chemistry, Columbia, 1927-30; M.A., Columbia, 1928; Ph.D., Columbia, 1930; Appointed Instructor in Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1931.



CATHERINE NEUWIESINGER STEARNS

B.S. M.A.

*Instructor in Art*

B.S., Alfred University, 1924; Instructor, Alabama State College for Girls, Montevallo, Ala., 1924-27; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1928; Instructor, Fredonia State Normal School, New York, Summer Sessions; Assistant Professor of Art, St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va., 1928-30; State School of Arts and Crafts, Munich, 1931; Supervisor of Art, Scotch Plains Public Schools, N. Y., 1931-33; Appointed Instructor in Art, 1934.



EDWIN LEE LOPATA

B.S., M.S., PH.D.

*Instructor in Economics*

$B \Gamma \Sigma, O \Delta \Gamma$ ; B.S., Washington University, 1930; M.S., Washington University, 1931; Assistant in Accounting, Washington University, 1929-30; Instructor in Economics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1934-35; Public Accountant, New York, 1935-36; General Accounting Chevrolet Motors, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1936; Retail Store Division Manager, Lopata-Bierman Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1931-33; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1936.





MILES BRUCE FISHER

A.B., PH.D.

*Instructor in Psychology and Education*

O Δ K; Sigma Xi; American Psychological Association; A.B., University of California, 1928; Junior High School Instructor, Oakland, Cal., 1929-32; Assistant in Psychology, Yale, 1934-35; Ph.D., Yale, 1936.



VERNON IRVING CHEADLE

A.B., M.A., PH.D.

*Instructor in Botany*

Φ Δ Θ, Φ Β K; Sigma Xi; A.B., Miami University, 1932; M.A., Harvard, 1934; Ph.D., Harvard, 1936; Austin Teaching Fellow, Harvard, 1933-36; Laboratory Instructor, Summer School, Harvard, 1936; Appointed Instructor in Botany, 1936.



RAYMOND HALLIDAY

A.B., A.M.

*Instructor in Modern Languages*

Φ Γ Δ; A.E.F., France, 1917-19; A.B., Brown, 1920; Certificate, University of Grenoble, France, 1924; Graduate Study, Columbia, Brown, 1927-28; Dartmouth, 1930-31; A.M., St. Ansilms College, 1932; Instructor in Romance Languages, Massachusetts State College, 1924-27; Brown, 1927-28; Assistant Professor, South Carolina State Military College, 1928-30; Associate Professor, Providence College, 1932-36; Appointed Instructor in Modern Languages, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



ALBERT BIGELOW NELSON

B.S., M.S.

*Assistant Instructor in Chemistry*

Θ K N, XEM; B.S., Colby College, 1933; Teaching Fellowship, Middlebury College, 1933-35; M.S., Middlebury College, 1935; Appointed Assistant Instructor in Chemistry, Rhode Island State College, 1935.



PAUL FRANCIS CIEURZO  
B.S.

*Assistant Instructor in Physical Education*

P I K, R. I. Club; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1931; Assistant Football Coach, Rhode Island State College, 1931; Instructor, Coach, Director of Athletics, Stonington High School, Connecticut, 1932-35; Instructor, Coach, Westport High School, Massachusetts, 1935-36; Appointed Assistant Instructor in Physical Education, 1936.



VERA ROCK  
B.S.

*Assistant in Physical Education*

X Ω; B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1935; Student, Bryant College, 1935; Appointed Assistant in Physical Education, Rhode Island State College, 1936.



HARRY SUMNER MCCREADY  
B.D.

*Visiting Instructor in Philosophy*

Brown University, Special Student, 1907-10; Newton Theological Institute, 1905; Ordained, Wallingford, Vt., 1905; Churches Served: Wallingford and Manchester Center, Vt.; Roger Williams Baptist Church, Providence, R. I.; Livermore Falls, Maine; York Village, Maine; Willimantic, Conn.; Oakland, Cal.; Portland, Maine; Kingston, R. I.; Appointed Visiting Instructor in Philosophy, 1932.



LUCY I. RAWLINGS

*Visiting Instructor in Dramatics*

Graduate, American Academy of Dramatic Arts; Professional Experience under Management of William A. Brady and Vaughan Glaser.



Department of Military Training  
and  
Tactics



RICHARD MATTHEWS SANDUSKY

*Professor of Military Science and Tactics*

Major, Infantry, U. S. Army; Graduate Infantry School, 1922; Graduate Command and General Staff School, 1933; General Staff Corps Eligible List; Appointed Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics, 1933; Professor of Military Training and Tactics, 1935.



JESSE LEWIS GIBNEY

*Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics*

Captain, Infantry, United States Army; Graduate United States Military Academy, 1918; Graduate Infantry School, 1933; Appointed Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics, 1935.



JOSEPH WILLIAM KULLMAN

*Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics*

Captain, Infantry, U. S. Army; Graduate United States Military Academy, 1918; Graduate Infantry School, 1920; Appointed Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics, 1935.



## PERSONNEL OF RHODE ISLAND EXTENSION SERVICE

RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE



First Row: (left to right): E. P. Christopher, W. R. Gordon, G. E. Adams, Director; President R. G. Bressler, ex-officio; E. L. Batchelder, L. F. Kinney.

Second Row: P. L. DeSisto, A. C. Caswell, M. F. DeSisto, F. C. Card, D. M. Hoxie.

Third Row: H. M. Hofford, C. B. Garey, G. E. Bond, H. O. Stuart, G. B. Durham.

Last Row: C. P. Hart, R. O. Bale, W. J. Tudor.

RAYMOND G. BRESSLER, M.A., M.S., LL.D., Ed.D.

*President of College, ex-officio member*

GEORGE E. ADAMS, B.S., M. Agr.

*Director, and State Leader in County Agent Work*

SARA E. COYNE, B.S. . . . . *State Home Demonstration Leader*

LORENZO F. KENNEY, JR., B.S. . . . . *State Club Leader*

HERBERT M. HOFFORD, Ph.B. . . . . *Agricultural Editor*

SUMNER D. HOLLIS, B.S. . . . . *County Agent, Eastern Rhode Island District*

WILLIAM H. WOOD, B.S. . . . . *County Agent, Northern Rhode Island District*

AUSTIN A. LEY, B.S. . . . . *County Agent, Southern Rhode Island District*



## PERSONNEL OF THE EXPERIMENT STATION RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE



*First Row:* W. R. Gordon, B. E. Gilbert, Director of Research; G. E. Adams, Director; President R. G. Bressler, ex-officio; T. E. Odland, H. O. Stuart, E. L. Batchelder.  
*Second Row:* G. Phillips, A. E. Graber, B. E. Cooke, I. E. Hagberg, B. G. Robinson, A. W. Lucier.  
*Third Row:* J. B. Smith, F. S. Schlenker, F. R. Penber (Deceased), A. E. Stene, W. L. Adams, E. P. Christopher.  
*Fourth Row:* C. P. Hart, J. P. Delaplane, G. F. Lea, H. C. Fowler, V. A. Hendrick, D. R. Willard, T. C. Higgins, F. K. Crandall.  
*Fifth Row:* T. Wright, G. F. Gee, J. W. Stanton, F. D. Hirsch, R. Lepper, Jr., V. Shutak, W. J. Champlin, E. J. Deszyk.

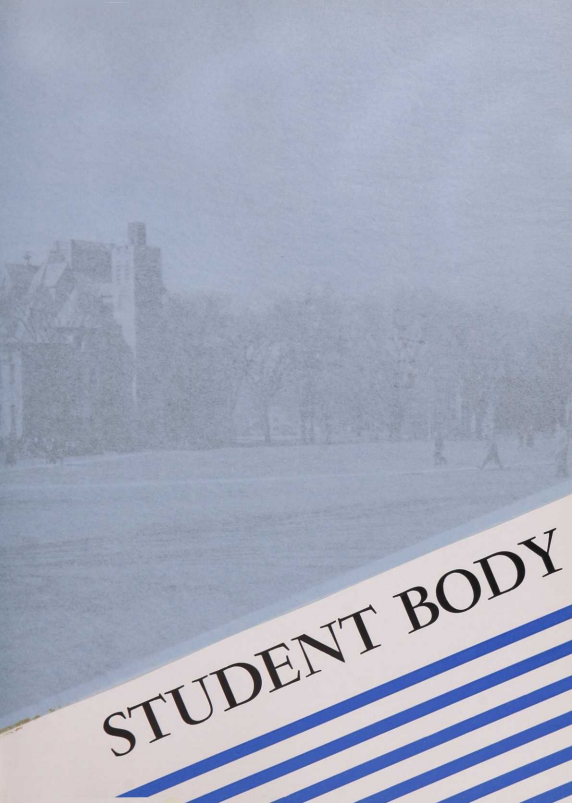
RAYMOND G. BRESSLER, M.A., M.S., LL.D., Ed.D.

*President of College Ex Officio Member*

GEORGE E. ADAMS, B.S., M. Agr. . . . . *Director*

BASIL E. GILBERT, Ph.D. . . . . *Director of Research and Plant Physiologist*

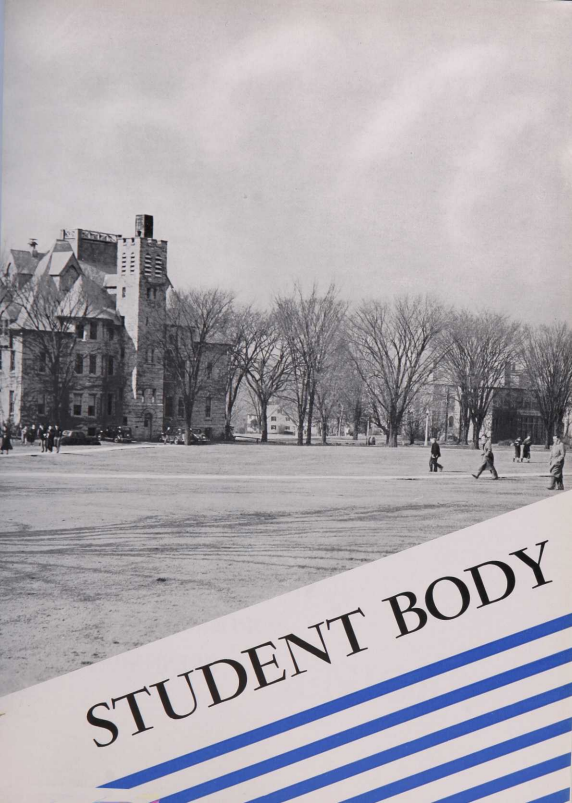




# STUDENT BODY







# STUDENT BODY

# STUDENT BODY

THE student body of Rhode Island State College has increased in size year after year, until in 1935-1936; the enrollment reached its highest peak, 1156.

The Administration, however, found it necessary to curtail the enrollment slightly in September, 1936, so that at this time we find that there are only 1094 in the student body. Some conception of the gradual increase in enrollment may be gleaned from the fact that in January, 1907, when Dr. Barlow first came to Rhode Island State College, the total enrollment was less than one hundred students. Many of these were in the preparatory school which has since been discontinued, and not in the college itself.

It is interesting to note that of the 1094 students enrolled in September, 1936, the men outnumber the women approximately three to one, there being 291 women as compared to 803 men. Of these men and women 23 are graduate students, 203 are seniors, 246 are juniors, 261 are sophomores, and 361 are freshmen, which indicates that the higher classes have the fewer students.

A comparison of the way in which the student body is distributed throughout the various courses reveals certain interesting facts. Realizing that Rhode Island State College was started as an agricultural college, it is quite surprising to discover that only 9 percent of the students now enrolled are studying agriculture. The fact that there is very nearly equal distribution between the schools of Business Administration, Engineering, and Science with 24 percent of the student body in Business Administration, 23 percent in Engineering, and 22.5 percent in Science is seldom appreciated. Next in line is Home Economics which claims 16.5 percent of the student body, including for the first time a man as a full fledged member of its course. The 41 students enrolled in Physical Education constitute 3.5 percent of the school, while the graduate students make up the remaining 1.5 percent.

These facts are presented not only because of their current interest, but because in years to come when our college will certainly have grown in size and may even have blossomed forth as the University of Rhode Island, it will be interesting to glance back and ascertain its status in the year 1936-1937.

In order to further increase the value of this Grist to members of the student body and especially to members of the graduating class, we have included in the next few pages the names and addresses, as far as possible, of all undergraduates. These are grouped according to their respective classes, arranged under their respective courses within the class, and presented in the following chronological order:

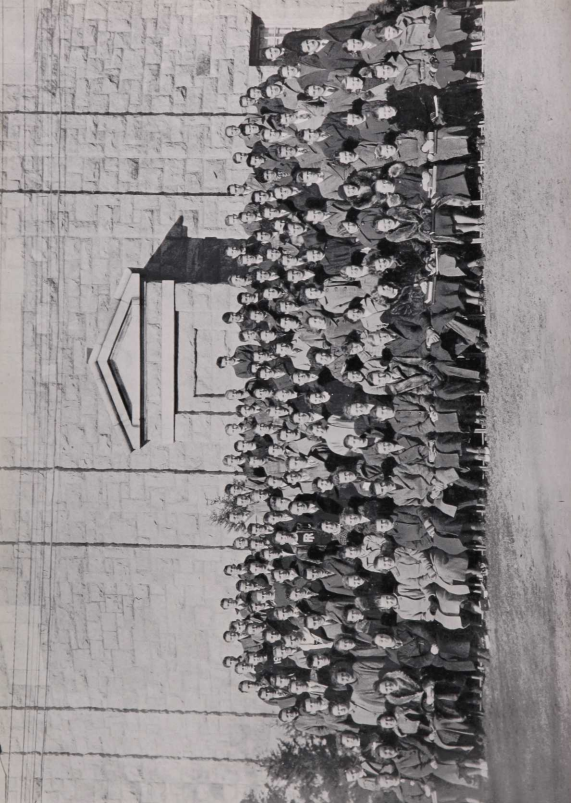
SENIORS

JUNIORS

SOPHOMORES

FRESHMEN

SENIORS



## CLASS OFFICERS



Left to Right: John Messina, James Wright, Elizabeth Townend, Martha McCormick, Herman Anderson.

<i>President</i>	JAMES WRIGHT
<i>Vice-President</i>	ELIZABETH TOWNEND
<i>Treasurer</i>	JOHN MESSINA
<i>Secretary</i>	MARTHA MCCORMICK
<i>Chairman of Senior Social Committee</i>	HERMAN ANDERSON
<i>Class Adviser</i>	MRS. JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL

JOSEPHINE LEES RUSSELL



## In Memoriam

LOUISE CATHERINE KERNAN

Rhode Island State College  
Class of 1937

October 27, 1915  
May 19, 1934

IRVING GERALD LASCH

Rhode Island State College  
Class of 1937

April 15, 1914  
April 2, 1934

*Yet, O stricken heart, remember, O remember  
How of human days they lived the better part.  
April came to bloom and never dim December  
Breathed its killing chills upon the head or heart.*

*Doomed to know not winter, only spring, a being  
Trod the flowery April blithely for a while.  
Took their fill of music, joy of thought and seeing,  
Came and stayed and went, nor ever ceased to smile.*

*All that life contains of torture, toil, and treason,  
Shame, dishonor, death, to them were but a name.  
Here they dwelt through all the singing season  
And ere the day of sorrow departed as they came.*

R. L. STEVENSON.



LEWIS LEPRELETE ALLEN, JR.

*Mechanical Engineering*

A X A

16 Woodbury Street

Providence

Football 1, 3, 4, Captain 4; Basketball 1; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 2; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Mechanical Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3; Rhode Island Club 1, 4



LIONEL ANDRADE ALMY

*Science*

$\Phi \Sigma$

Ocean Avenue

Newport



HERMAN AARON CARL ANDERSON

*Chemical Engineering*

Sachems,  $\Sigma A E$ , T K A,  $\Phi K \Phi$ ,  $\Phi \Delta$

21 Stockholm Street

Newport

Chairman of Freshman Banquet 1; Class Treasurer 2, 3; Chairman of Senior Social Committee 4; Scholastic Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Editor-in-Chief, Grist 4; Varsity Debating 2, 3, 4; Wranglers 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 3; President 4; Polygon Representative 1, 4; Scalbard and Blade 3, 4; Student Fellowship President 3; Chemistry Society 2, 3, 4; DeMolay Club 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee 4; Glee Clubs 1.



CHARLES SEELY ANDREWS

*Agriculture*

$\Phi \Sigma$

120 Legion Way

Cranston

Aggie Bowl 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4.







WILLIAM NORMAN ANDREWS  
Pine Street

*Agriculture*  
Norwood

Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 2, 3, 4; Rhode Island Club  
2, 3, 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



ARA ASTOR ASADORIAN  
Δ A Ψ, A Z

*Agriculture*

171 Linwood Avenue

Providence

Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 3; Washburn Club 3; De-  
Molay Club 2, 3, 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players  
3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Honors 2; Track 1.



DOROTHY FRANCES BABCOCK

*Business Administration*  
X Ω

South Pier Road

Narragansett

May Day 1; Beacon 1, 2; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Rifle Club  
3, 4; Intramural Hockey 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2;  
Intramural Tennis 3; Intramural Baseball 3; Beacon 1, 2, 3;  
Co-Ed Beacon 2, 3.



HELEN BACLAWSKI

*Home Economics*

Σ K, Φ Δ

56 Julian Street

Providence

Field Hockey 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 2;  
Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 3, 4; Class Vice President 1;  
Co-Ed Colonel 3; Soph Hop Committee; Junior Prom Com-  
mittee.



NICHOLAS BALL, JR. *Civil Engineering*  
Block Island

Football 1, 4; Baseball 1; A. S. C. E. 2, 3, 4; Intramural  
Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4;



VINCENT JOSEPH BARRY *Science*  
Σ A E

92 Armington Street Cranston  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Froh Beacon; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4;



GEORGE LEROY BELL *Business Administration*  
34 Washington Street Lakewood

East Hall Association 2, 3, 4; Boxing 1; Honors 4; Track 1.



ALICE BERNSTEIN *Home Economics*  
N A

311 Ward Street Woonsocket

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 1; May Day 1, 2;  
Junior Council 3; Portia Club 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 2, 3, 4;  
Lamb's 1; Campus Club 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 4;  
Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 1, 2.





RAYMOND FRANK BIEDRZYCKI  
Θ X, Φ Σ S

188 Ward Street Hartford, Connecticut

Aero Club 3, 4; President 4; Catholic Forum 4; Sadie McCready Scholarship; Honors 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3.

Science



NATALIE WHEATON BLACKMAR

Home Economics

Δ Z, Φ Δ

9 Hampden Street

Barrington

Φ Δ 2, 3, 4; May Day 1; Home Economics Club 1, 2; Intramural Tennis 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2.



MILO OBERG BLADE  
Φ Σ S

45 Tiogue Avenue

West Warwick

Honors 3, 4.

Science



HILDA LORRAINE BLAKE  
15 Tampa Street

Science  
West Warwick

Commuters' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Hockey 1, 2, 3;  
Class Baseball 2, 3.





JEANNE JULIETTE BONJOUR  
Φ Σ S

205 Smith Street

Science

Edgewood

Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 2, 3, 4.



HERBERT ALLEN BONN *Business Administration*  
Θ X

40 Ansel Avenue

Providence

Bacon 1, 2, 3, 4; Feature Editor 4; Freshman Beacon, News Editor; Sophomore Beacon, Managing Editor; Junior Beacon, Feature Editor; Fresh Bible Feature Editor 4; Associate Editor Grist 4; Soph Hop Committee 2; Rifle Team 1; Track 1; Basketball, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3; Baseball, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3; Honors 1; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Track 1; Intramural Cross Country 1; Intramural Debating 1.



WILSON PAGE BOOTHROYD

*Electrical Engineering*

Φ Δ, T K A

654 Veazie Street

Providence

Scabbard and Blade 4; Cross Country 1; Track 1; Wrestling 2; Honors 1, 3; Glee Club 1, 2; Debating 3, 4; DeMolay Club 2, 3; Military Ball Committee 4; East Hall Association 2, 3, 4.



HENRY KRUSE BORDEN

*Mechanical Engineering*

Λ X A

63 Moore Street

Fall River, Massachusetts

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3, 4; Mechanical Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Honors 1; Intramural Baseball 3, 4.





ELSIE JANE BRINDLE *Home Economics*  
X Ω

Juniper Lane *Westerly*  
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; President 4; Soph Hop Committee; Junior Prom Committee; May Day 1; Commuters' Club 1.



SAM BRODER *Agriculture*  
26 Halsey Street *Providence*

Track 1; Football 1; Wrestling 1; Band 1, 2, 3; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4.



EVERETT GORDON BROWN *Business Administration*  
Θ X

Main Street *Greenwood*  
C. E. Society 1, 2; Manager Fresh Football 2, 3; Officers' Club 3, 4; Cadet Captain Adjutant 4; R. I. S. C. Rifle Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4; N. E. Hearst Trophy Champion 3; Foreign Relations Club 3, 4; Aero Club 3, 4; Manager Wrestling Team 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Rifle 1, 2, 3, 4.



ANTHONY BUCCI *Science*  
B Ψ A, Φ Σ S

313 Atwells Avenue *Providence*  
Honors 2, 3; Track 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.





ROBERT BRADFORD BUFFINTON

*Electrical Engineering*

B Φ

134 Potter Street

Cranston

Amer. Inst. of Elec. Eng. 3, 4, President 4; Junior Prom Committee 3; Radio Club 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Honors 2, 3.



MURIEL ENNIS BUTLER

*Home Economics*

Post Road

Wickford

Varsity Hockey 1, 2, 3; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball; Intramural 1, 2, 3; Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



JOSEPH MATTHEW CALLAGHAN

*Science*

Δ X Δ, Φ Δ, Φ Σ S

72 Daniels Street

Pawtucket

Honors 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Society 3, 4, President 4; Phi Delta 1, 2, 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee 3; Commencement Ball 3; Chairman of Class Day 1937.



SALVATORE CAMPAGNA

*Chemical Engineering*

77 Newark Street

Providence

Track 1, 2; Indoor Relay 1; Commuters' Club 4; Chemistry Club 4.





ELEANOR ELIZABETH CARLSON

*Home Economics*

Σ K, Φ Δ

186 Congress Avenue

Providence

Glee Club 1, 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2.



ATHELINA CAPALBO

*Science*

Φ Σ S

Westerly Road

Westerly

Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3; Vice-President 3; Biological Club 2; Tennis 3; Class Hockey 1, 2, 3; Women's Rifle Association 3, 4; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Intramural baseball 3.



NESTORE EDGAR CAROSELLI

*Agriculture*

A Z

36 Sears Avenue

Providence

Aggie Club; Scabbard and Blade; Military Ball 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4.



REMUS FRANCIS CAROSELLI

*Science*

Φ K Φ

11 Linton Street

Providence

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 4.





DAYTON ERNEST CARRITT  
Φ M Δ

10 Bellevue Avenue

Science

Providence

Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Rifle Association 3, 4, Vice-President 3, President 4; Scabbard and Blade; Military Ball Committee 4.



JOHN JOSEPH CASEY, JR.  
Sachems, P I K, Φ Δ

153 Granite Street

Science

Westerly

Baseball 1, 2, 3; Track 4; Sachems; Fresh Bible Editor 4; Soph Scalpers; Soph Hop Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Commencement Ball Committee; Military Ball Committee 4; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4; Grist Advertising Manager 4; Catholic Forum 4; Bracon 1, 2, 3, Assistant Editor-in-Chief 3; Fresh Bracon Board; Soph Bracon Board; Junior Bracon Board.



ANNE ELIZABETH CASHMAN  
Δ Z, Φ Δ

46 Forest Street

Home Economics

Providence

Soph Hop Committee 2; Junior Prom Committee; Home Economics Club 1; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Intramural Tennis 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Grist Board 4; Φ Δ Vice President 3, Secretary 4.



DOMINIC CHIMENTO  
112 Tower Street

Science

Westerly







CALVIN RICHARD COGGINS  
Φ B X

North Road

Scabbard and Blade; Track 1; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Officers' Club 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 2.

Science

Kingston



GUIDO COLARULLI  
B Ψ A

539 Union Avenue

Science

Providence



WALTER STERRY COLVIN  
Θ X, A Z, Φ K Φ

7 Mile Road

4-H Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 2; President 3, 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; East Hall Association 2; Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3; Washburn Club 3, 4; Polygon Scholarship 2; Theta Chi Scholarship 3.

Agriculture

Hope



THOMAS LOUIS CONROY  
Hamilton

Philosophical Club 4; Treasurer 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4; Track 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4.

Science





GERTRUDE ELIZABETH COOPER *Home Economics*

Δ Z

Point Judith

Home Economics Club 1; Intramural Hockey 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 3; Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.



ALICE ELIZABETH COWELL *Science*  
Sachsens, Δ Z

253 Grove Avenue Warwick

Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; W. S. G. A. 3, 4; Interclass Baseball 1; Interclass Basketball 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, Intramural Baseball 3.



GENE ALBERT CROCE *Science*  
B Ψ A

111 Waverly Street Providence

Intramural Basketball 2, 3; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Ping-Pong 3; Intramural Debating 3.



ARTHUR BARNABUS CUDDY *Science*  
Σ A E

81 Norwood Avenue Cranston

Cross Country 1; Baseball 1; Honors 1, 3; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 2, 3; Biological Club 1, 2; Intercollegiate Dinghy Racing 4.





CHARLES WILLIAM DAWSON

*Business Administration*

Φ Μ Δ

9 Balston Street

North Providence

Football 1; Baseball 1; Cross Country 2, 3; Track 2; Glee Club 3, 4; Intramural Ping-Pong 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3; Intramural Track 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 3.



ALFRED FRANK DiPRETE

*Electrical Engineering*

Β Ψ Α

1286 Cranston Street

Cranston

Orchestra 2, 3, 4; A. I. E. E. 2, 3, 4; Aero Club 3, 4; Radio Club 4.



LOIS ELEANOR DOLBEY

*Home Economics*

Σ Κ Φ Κ Φ

908 Hartford Avenue

Johnston

Home Economics Club 4; Glee Club 3; May Festival 1; Honors 1, 2.



ELIZABETH DRUMMOND

*Home Economics*

Σ Κ

48 Damien Road

Wellesley Hills, Mass.

May Festival 1; Dad's Day 1, 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Delta 1, 2; Portia Club 2; Women's Student Government 3, 4; Cheer Leader 2; Intramural Basketball 1; Class Basketball 1; President Junior Councilors.





CATHERINE DYE

X Ω

*Home Economics*

569 Waterman Avenue

East Providence

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 3, President 4; Junior Council 3; Student Council 3; Class Hockey 1; Intramural Hockey 1, 2.



JAMES WILSON EASTWOOD

*Business Administration*

Sachems

65 Fairmount Avenue

Providence

Chess Club 2; Camera Club 4; Beacon 1; Commencement Ball Committee 3; Glee Club 3; R. I. Club 4; International Relations Club 3, 4; Honors 2; Manager Track and Cross Country 4; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Faculty Ball Committee 4.



MELVIN ENTIN

*Physical Education*

Sachems, Δ Ε Π

1848 Westminster Street

Providence

Football 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Sachems.



EDMUND JOSEPH FAY

*Agriculture*

Δ Χ Α

46 Denver Avenue

Cranston

Basketball 1, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Track 2; Intramural Cross Country 1; Intramural Ping-Pong 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 3, 4; Aggie Club 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1.





JOHN FEDOROWICZ

A Z

Agriculture

9 School Street

West Warwick

Chemistry Club 2, 3; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bawl Committee 4.



JOSEPH GEORGE FISHBEIN

A E II

Science

139 Lancaster Street

Providence

Boxing 1, 2; Football 1; Intercollegiate Editor Junior Beacon 3; Intramural Basketball 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4.



DOROTHY RAWSON FISHER

Σ K

Home Economics

195 Waterman Street

Providence

Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; May Festival 1; Glee Club 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 2; Intramural Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Government 1; Junior Councilor 3.



PASCO FRARACCIO

B Ψ A

Civil Engineering

68 Bancroft Street

Providence

Polygon 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 4; Aero Club 3, 4; Catholic Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Philosophical Club 4; A. S. C. E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; President 4; R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Stage Manager 2, 3, 4.





BETRAM JOSEPH GARCEAU  
Φ B X

75 Adams Street

North Providence

Chemistry Society 4; Baseball 1; Cross Country 2, 3; Track 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Track 2, 3; Intramural Cross Country 2.



HOWARD LEE GARDINER, JR. *Civil Engineering*  
Φ M Δ

Wickford

Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 3; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3; R. I. Statesmen 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 1, 2; Intramural Ping-Pong 1, 2.



NORMAN SWAIN GESICK *Chemical Engineering*  
Θ X

Ferry Road

Old Saybrook, Connecticut

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Ping-Pong 2.



LIONEL GORDON GILBERT  
B Φ

Pierce Avenue

Science

Jamestown

Scabbard and Blade; Football 1; Baseball 1; Track 1, 2; Officers' Club 3, 4; Chemistry Society 2, 3, 4; DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Rifle Club 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Track 3; Intramural Cross Country 3, 4.





ROLAND EDGAR GILL

PIK

2 Ridge Road

Bridgeton

Football 1; Basketball 1; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 2, 3, 4; Polygon 3, 4; Senior Dance Committee; Junior Beacon Staff; Chess Club 2; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 2; Intramural Ping-Pong 3, 4.



ROBERT GARVIN GLEESON

Electrical Engineering

163 Friendly Road

Auburn

A. I. E. E. 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Radio Club 4.



DOROTHY GOULD

Business Administration

100 High Street

Westerly

Commuters' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Tennis 3; Rifle Club 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 2, 3.



JOHN ANTHONY GRIMES

Mechanical Engineering

306 River Avenue

Providence

Aero Club 3, 4; Philosophical Society 3, 4; Rifle Association 4; Track 1; A. S. M. E. 3, 4; East Hall Association 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Track 1, 2; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2.





LOUIS JOSEPH GUENTHER

*Agriculture*

144 Ferris Avenue

Rumford

East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Biological Society 1, 2; Glee Club 2, 3, 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4.



ALICE ELIZABETH HALEY

*Business Administration*

42 Woodruff Avenue

Wakefield

Tennis 1, 2; Glee Club 4; Commuters' Club 1, 2; Field Hockey 1; Basketball 1, 2.



LOIS HAMMETT

X Ω

*Home Economics*

17 Ayrault Street

Newport

Fresh Banquet Committee; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; May Day 1, 2; Aero Club 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1, 2; Beacon 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2; Intramural Tennis 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Track 1; Class Hockey 1, 2; Class Basketball 1, 2.



LESTER HOWARD HAMMOND

*Electrical Engineering*

"Les"

Foster

East Hall Association 2, 3, 4; A. I. E. E. 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Radio Club 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4.







EARL JAMES HAND

Science

9 Irvington Court

New Bedford, Mass.

Scabbard and Blade; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2.



JOHN THOMAS HANNAH

Agriculture

$\Phi \Sigma$ , A Z,  $\Phi K \Phi$

149 Chestnut Street

Norwood

Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; A Z Chancellor 4; Washburn Club 3; Honors 2, 3, 4; Keeper of the Ram 4; Intramural Basketball 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4.



MATTHEW HANNUKSELA

Science

"Hank"

Wyoming

Commuters' Club 3, 4; Track 1, 2; Glee Club 3.



ROBERT HARTLEY

Mechanical Engineering

18 Standard Avenue

Cranston

Aero Club 3, 4; Philosophical Society 3, 4; A. S. M. E. 3, 4; East Hall Association; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 1, 2; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2.





ELSIE WILLIS HAWK *Home Economics*  
St. Thomas Rectory *Greenville*  
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Councilor.



WILLIAM HOLDEN HAWORTH *Agriculture*  
12 Barrows Street *Cumberland*  
East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4;  
Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4.



MARY ELIZABETH HAWTHORNE *Science*  
X O, T K A, Φ Σ S

80 Algonquin Street *Providence*  
Aero Club 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4;  
Biological Society 1, 2; Portia Club 2, 3, 4; Intramural Hockey  
1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 4; Intramural Baseball  
1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 2; Intramural Track 1; Class  
Hockey 1, 2, 4; Class Basketball 1.



SPRAGUE WHIPPLE HAZARD *Science*  
Σ A E, Φ Σ S

Boulevard Terrace *Newport*  
Houses 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Manager 4; Biological  
Society 1; Fresh Beacon Staff; Soph Beacon Staff.





FRANCIS LEONARD HIBBITS  
Θ X

50 Kingsford Avenue East Providence

Football 3; Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Chairman Junior Prom; Fresh Banquet Committee; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee 4; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4.

Science



LEO FREDERICK HOFINGER  
*Business Administration*

55 Cyr Street Providence

R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Manager 4; DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Foreign Relations Club 4; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3; Officers' Club 3, 4; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4.



CHARLES WHETSTONE HOLT  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
Φ M Δ

363 Power Road Pawtucket  
A. S. M. E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 2.



CLARENCE MERTON HOOK *Civil Engineering*  
Templeton, Massachusetts

Aero Club 1, 3, 4; C. E. Society 2, 3, 4; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club 4; Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 2, 3; Honors 3, 4.





ROBERT MILLER HOPPS

A T T

75 Corinth Street

*Agriculture*

Providence

Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Baseball 1;  
Cross Country 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Rifle 3.



RUTH ELIZABETH HOPKINS

Σ K

212 Waldo Street

*Home Economics*

Providence

Honors 1, 2; Glee Club 1; Home Economics Club 1.



GEORGE MARCO HUDYMA

43 Weaver Street

*Science*

West Warwick



WALTER PETER HUMAK *Electrical Engineering*

Forty-second Street Long Island City, N. Y.

A. Capella Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Officers'  
Club 3, 4; A. I. E. E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cheer Leader 1, 2, 3; Rifle  
Association 3, 4; Intramural Rifle 3, 4; Intramural Basketball  
1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Track 1; Intra-  
mural Cross Country 1; Intramural Ping Pong 2, 3.





HARRY RAYMOND JACKSON

*Business Administration*

Warner Street

Newport

Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Business Manager 3; Manager 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; May Festival 1, 2, 3, 4; East Hall Association; Sadie E. McCready Scholarship 3; Senior Ring Committee; Gilbert and Sullivan Productions 1, 2, 3; Philosophy Society 3; Honors 3, 4; Soph. Beacon; International Relations Club 4; Soph. Hop Committee; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 4; Intramural Track; Intramural Cross Country 1; College Dance Orchestra 4.



JAMES KENNETH JACKSON

*Science*

"Jimmy"

Providence

East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Aero Club 3, 4; Philosophy Club 4; Intramural Baseball 2.



CEDRIC COPELAND JENNINGS  
A Z

*Agriculture*

Ocean Avenue

Newport

Agricultural Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Washburn Club 3; Aggie Bowl Committee 4.



KEAM MADEROS KECHEJIAN

*Science*

1051 Elmwood Avenue

Providence

Commuters' Club 3, 4; Honors 3, 4.





AILEEN MARY KELLY

Sachems, X Ω, Φ Δ, Φ Σ S, Φ K Φ

65 Barton Street

Woonsocket

Honors 2, 3, 4; Field Hockey 2, 3, 4, Manager 4; Portia Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Women's Athletic Association 2, 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4; Biological Club 1, 2; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Assistant Women's Editor Frosh Bible 3; Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager Editor Co-ed Beacon 2, Editor Co-ed Beacon 3; Women's Editor 3; Commencement Ball Committee 3.



JOHN RICHARDSON KERSHAW

Business Administration

Δ A Ψ, Φ K Φ

"Jack"

Providence

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Foreign Relations Club 4; Intramural Basketball 4; Intramural Baseball 4; Intramural Track 4.



FREDERICK KENNER

A E Π

164 Gallatin Street

Providence

Beacon 3, 4; Circulation Manager 4; Frosh Bible 4; Circulation Manager 4; Chemistry Society 4; Frosh Beacon Advertising Manager; Junior Beacon Advertising Manager; Manager; Cross Country 1, 2; Indoor Track 1, 2; Track 1, 2.



DONALD PEARSON KINNIBURGH

"Don"

Science

Pawtucket

Band 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Track 1.





KENNETH RUSSELL KNOWE  
*Business Administration*  
Φ B X, Φ Δ

"Nobby"

Newport

Wrestling 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Ping-Pong 2, 3, 4.



MAYNARD DAVID KOPLAN  
*Business Administration*  
Sachems, A E Π

"Kopy"

Providence

Football 1; Track 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade; Junior Prom Committee; Commencement Ball Committee 3; Military Ball Committee 4; Frosh Bible Assistant Editor 4; Grist Managing Editor; Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4; Managing Editor 3; Editor Junior Beacon; R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Publicity Director 3, 4.



SYDNEY KORET  
*Business Administration*  
T K A

"Syd"

Providence

Wranglers 2, 3, 4; Varsity Debater 3, 4; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4; Model League of Nations 3, 4; Honors 1, 4; Football 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 2.



MITCHELL STANLEY KOZIK  
*Electrical Engineering*  
Holyoke, Massachusetts

"Mitchie"

Holyoke, Massachusetts

Honors 1, 2, 4; A. I. E. E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club 4; A. S. M. E. 3, 4; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4.





OLIVE MARY LACY

*Home Economics*

653 Smith Street

Providence

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Frosh Banquet Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Junior Councilor; Class Basketball 1, 2; Class Baseball 1, 2; Class Hockey 1, 2; Varsity Basketball 1, 2.



BLANCHE LANGWORTHY

*Home Economics*

"Bee"

Wyoming

Commuters' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Honors 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club.



HELEN ELIZABETH LANNON

*Business Administration*

"Betty"

Providence

Biological Club 1, 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 3, 4; Foreign Policy Association 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4.



SALLY ELIZABETH LARKIN

*Home Economics*

150 Main Street

Westerly

Commuters' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.







RUTH ETHANE LOCKWOOD  
*Business Administration*  
Δ Z

"Ruthie" Lakewood  
Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Basketball, Assistant Manager 3; Inter-  
class Baseball 2; Intramural Baseball 3; Glee Club 1.



BEATRICE CHRISTY LOWRY  
*Business Administration*  
Δ Z

"Bee" Westerly  
Commuters' Club 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 4; Intramural Hockey 2;  
Interclass Tennis 2.



DOROTHY ROSE LYNCH  
*Home Economics*  
Φ Δ

179 Crary Street Providence  
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Commuters' Club 3; R. I.  
S. C. Players 3; Class Basketball 1, 2; Class Hockey 1, 2.



FREDERICK CHARLES MCCARTHY  
*Agriculture*  
Sachems, Δ Δ Ψ

"Fred" South Portland, Maine  
Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball  
1, 2; Track 1, 2; Polygon 2, 3, 4; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Soph Hop  
Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Aggie Bowl Committee 3;  
Soph Scalpers.





MARTHA CAROLYN MCCORMICK

*Home Economics*

Sachems, X Ω, T K A, Φ Δ

Linden Avenue

Rumford

Varsity Debating 2, 3, 4; Class Secretary 1, 2, 3, 4; Beacon 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4, Women's Editor, Grist; Women's Editor, Fresh Bible; W. S. G. A. 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 2; Vice President 3; President 4; Portia Club President 4; May Day 1; Glee Club 1.



CHRISTAL CATHERINE McDERMOTT

*Home Economics*

24 Tyndall Avenue

Providence

Rifle Team 3, 4; Women's Rifle Association 3, 4; Vice President 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Class Hockey 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 4; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3.



ALICE DALTON McDONNELL

*Science*

42 Francis Street

Woonsocket

Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Team 2, 3, 4; Biological Society 1, 2; May Day 2; Dad's Day 1, 2.



MARGUERITE REGINA McENNERY

*Home Economics*

Δ Z, Φ Δ

242 Lenox Avenue

Providence

Dad's Day 1, 2; May Festival 1; Home Economics Club 1; Soph Hop Committee; Intramural Tennis 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Class Basketball 1, 2.





JAMES KENNETH MCKINNON  
Φ B X

17 Jane Street  
Pawtucket  
Scabbard and Blade DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Club  
1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Junior Prom Commit-  
tee; Intramural Baseball 2.

*Agriculture*

Pawtucket



JAMES JOSEPH McMAHON, JR.

*Chemical Engineering*

A T Γ, Φ K Φ

362 Park Place  
Woonsocket  
Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Scabbard and  
Blade; Military Ball Committee; Cross Country 1, 2; Intra-  
mural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4;  
Intramural Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2, 3;  
Grist Board.



JOHN ROGERS MACKAY

*Business Administration*

Σ A E, Φ Δ

"Jack"  
Providence  
Phi Delta 1, 2, 3, 4; Business Manager 3; President 4; Soph  
Hop Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Junior Beacon; Grist  
Board; Track 1, 2; Junior Week Play 1, 2; Intramural Base-  
ball 1, 2, 3.

Providence



BETTINA CUTTER MACOMBER *Home Economics*

Δ Z, Φ Δ

84 Norwood Avenue  
Cranston  
Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; May Day 1, 2; Dad's Day 1, 2;  
Φ Δ 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1; Frosh Beacon.

Cranston





ERNEST MARTIN MAGEE     *Physical Education*  
A T Γ, Φ Δ

580 Dygert Avenue     Pawtucket

Football 1, 4; Basketball 1; Track 1; Polygon 3, 4; President 4;  
Beacon 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball  
1, 2, 3, 4.



JOHN MAYNARD MALONE     *Science*  
Φ M Δ, Φ Σ S

"Mickie"     Portsmouth

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Business Manager 4;  
DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. Statesmen 1, 2; Honors 3;  
Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.



HENRY SHERMAN STEWART MARVEL     *Science*  
12 Everett Street     Newport

Honors 1, 2.



LOLA MATARESE     *Business Administration*  
9 Pleasant Street     Westerly

R. I. S. C. Players 4; Women's Rifle Club 4; International  
Relations Club 4; Catholic Forum 3, 4; Student Council 3;  
Glee Club 1; Intramural Hockey 1, 3; Intramural Baseball  
1, 3; Intramural Basketball 1.





JOHN SALVATORE MESSINA

*Business Administration*  
Sachems, B Ψ A

437 Laurel Hill Avenue

Cranston

Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Class Treasurer 4; Chairman Soph Hop; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade; Junior Prom Committee; Catholic Club, Secretary 4.



CHARLES HENRY MILLER

*Business Administration*  
Α Ε Π

94 Maynard Street

Pawtucket

Football 1; Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4, Business Manager 4; Frosh Beacon Business Manager 4; Soph Beacon Business Manager; Junior Beacon Business Manager; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Soph Scalper; Polygon 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Soph Hop Committee; Track Manager 3, 4.



EARL GOODALL MILLS, JR.

*Mechanical Engineering*  
Φ B X, Φ Δ

West Shore Road

Conimicut

A. S. M. E. 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Polygon 2, 3; Soph Hop Committee 2; Director Junior Week Play 3; Commencement Ball Committee 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Ping Pong 2, 3, 4.



MARGARET COLOMBE MITCHELL

*Home Economics*  
Central Falls

340 Cowden Street

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Catholic Club 2, 3, 4.





LOUIS FRANK MONTE *Business Administration*  
B Ψ A

192 Regent Avenue Providence

Wranglers 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3; Philosophy Society  
4; Soph. Hop Committee 2; Commencement Ball 3.



CAROLYN WILBUR MORSE *Home Economics*  
Σ K

Laurel Avenue Wood River Junction

Co-ed Beacon 1, 2; Frosh Beacon 1, Co-ed Editor; Lamb's  
Club; R. I. S. C. Players 2; May Festival 1; Home Economics  
Club 1, 2, 4; Recording Secretary of Players 2.



ROBERT CUNNINGHAM MORTON  
*Electrical Engineering*  
B Φ

71 Meadow Street Pawtucket

Basketball 1; A. I. E. E. 3, 4; R. I. Radio Club 4, President;  
Business Staff of Beacon 1, 2, 3; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4.



ROBERT MITCHELL MUDGE *Physical Education*  
Sachems, Φ Σ

71 School Street Westerly

Football 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural  
Basketball 2, 3, 4; Sachems; Soph. Hop Committee 2; Junior  
Prom. Committee 3.





JAMES HUNTER MURRAY

Φ M Δ

Science

30 Edgemere Street

Providence

Polygon 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Military Ball Committee 4; Officers' Club 3, 4; Chemistry Society 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3; Intramural Ping-Pong 2, 3, 4.



MICHAEL ALFONSO MARIO NAPOLITANO

Science

B Ψ A

137 Hendrick Street

Providence

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2.



HARRISON ALLEN NELSON

Science

Fortin Road

Kingston

Art editor Grist 4; Chemistry Society 3, 4; Honors 2, 3.



BARBARA BALLOU NICHOLS

Home Economics

Σ K

212 Great Road

Woonsocket

Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; May Festival 1; Class Hockey 2, 3; Class Basketball 2; Intramural Hockey 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2; Intramural Tennis 1, 2, 3.





CHESTER PETER NIEDZWICKI

*Electrical Engineering*

Φ Κ Φ

30 Amsterdam Street

Providence

Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; Scholastic Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; A. I. E. E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Chess Club 2; Camera Club 4; Radio Club Secretary; East Hall Association.



JOSEPH BENTLY NORTH, JR.

*Agriculture*

A T T

282 Winter Street

Woonsocket

Fresh Beacon 1; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 3, 4; Soph Hop Committee 2; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Glee Club 4; Junior Prom Committee 3.



HILDA NORTHUP

*Home Economics*

18 Woodruff Avenue

Wakefield

Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pinafore 3; Field Hockey 1, 2; Basketball 1.



GRACE MARIE O'CONNOR

*Home Economics*

X Ω

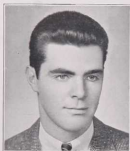
36 Lakeside Street

Riverside

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Catholic Forum 4; Basketball 4, Captain; Class Hockey 1, 2, 4; Class Basketball 1; Women's Athletic Association 4; Intramural Basketball 1; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 4; Intramural Track 1; Intramural Baseball 4.







JAMES FRANCIS O'CONNOR  
*Chemical Engineering*  
 209 Gano Street Providence  
 Commuter's Club 3, 4; Honors 3, 4; Chemistry Society 3, 4.



JAMES ARTHUR O'REILLY, JR. *Science*  
 Δ A Ψ  
 640 Woonasquatucket Ave. North Providence  
 Biology Club 1, 2; Aero Club 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Catholic  
 Forum 4; Band 1; Honors 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; In-  
 tramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2.



CATHERINE EMMA O'ROURKE *Home Economics*  
 117 Verndale Avenue Providence  
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Dramatics 3.



EVERETT ALEXANDER ORR *Science*  
 Φ M Δ  
 197 Fifth Avenue East Providence  
 Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Manager 4; Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 Manager 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Manager 4; R. I. Club 4; Intra-  
 mural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Ping Pong 2, 3, 4.





GERALD ARTHUR OSTER

*Business Administration*  
T K A

18 Boutwell Street

Pawtucket

Intramural Basketball 3; Intramural Baseball 3; Intramural Ping-Pong 4; Intramural Debating 1; Scholastic Honors 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 2, 3, 4; Wranglers 2, 3, 4; Varsity Debating 3, 4; Ring Committee 4; International Relations Club 3, 4; Radio Club 3.



SYDNEY SANFORD PARKER

*Science*

Φ Σ S, Φ K Φ

307 Harvard Street

Dorchester, Mass.

Philosophy Society 4; President; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Scholastic Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 1; Beacon 1.



MARGARET LOUISE PECKHAM *Home Economics*  
Σ K, Φ K Φ

R. F. D. 1

Newport

Rifle Club 1; Phi Delta 1, 2; May Festival 2; Student Council 1, 2; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; President 4; Pan Hellenic Association 1, 2, 3; Intramural Hockey; Intramural Basketball 3; Intramural Debating 4; Intramural Baseball 3; Intramural Tennis 2, 3, 4.



LOUIS VINCENT PETRUCCI

*Business Administration*

16 Lena Street

Providence

Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



NORMAN JOSEPH PHILLIPS  
70 Norwood Avenue

Science  
Edgewood

Wrestling 2, 3; Chemistry Club 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; Frosh Banquet Committee; Junior Prom Committee.



MARGARET MARY POLAND  
69 City View Avenue

Home Economics  
East Providence

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; May Day 1; Glee Club 1; Catholic Club 3, 4; Seminar 3; Class Vice President 3; Grist Board 4; Student Council 4; Secretary of Executive Government 4; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; Intramural Baseball 2, 3; Intramural Debating 2.



HOWARD EDMOND POSSNER, JR.  
Θ X, Φ Σ S

Science

66 Kenyon Avenue

Wakefield

Scabard and Blade Honors 3, 4; Wrestling 2; Officers' Club 3, 4; Basketball 1; Junior Prom Committee 3; Military Ball Committee 3, 4.



GEORGE MUNDORFF POTTER

Business Administration

Θ X

Zamora, Spain

Boxing 1, 2; Assistant Track Manager 1, 2; Rifle Team 1, 2; Mayor of Kingston 3; Honors 1, 2, 3.





WILLIAM ANTHONY RAYMOND  
Φ Σ

122 Mawney Street

Providence

Honors 2, 3, 4; Polygon 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 3, 4; Camera Club 4; Cross Country 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Indoor Track 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 2, 3.



SANFORD ALLEN REBACK  
*Business Administration*

54 Campbell Terrace

Pawtucket

East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Honors 2, 3, 4; Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4; Advertising Manager 4; Frosh Beacon Circulation Manager; Soph Beacon Advertising Manager; Junior Beacon Business Manager; Associate Board; Grist 4; Advertising Manager Frosh Bible 4; Chess Club 2; Philosophy Society 4; Vice President; Model Economics Conference 3, 4; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4; Indoor Track 1; Track 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 2.



ALFRED REZENDES  
B Φ *Civil Engineering*

58 Seventh Street

East Providence

Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT ALVIN RITCHIE *Science*

36 Lincoln Avenue

Lincoln Park

East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 1, 2, 3, 4; DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3; Aero Club 3, 4.



JACOB DANIEL ROBERTSHAW

*Business Administration*

Sachems, Θ X

33 Great Road

Woonsocket

Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Boxing 1, 2; Soph Hop Committee 2.



HARRY ROBINSON

*Chemical Engineering*

Σ A E, Φ K Φ

448 Gaskill Street

Woonsocket

Cross Country 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Society 3, 4; Secretary 4; 1937 Grist Staff.



WILLIAM JOHN ALFRED ROWE

*Physical Education*

Σ A E

61 King Street

Warwick

Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 1, 4; Football 2; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Inter-class Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Vigilance Committee 2; All College Track Team "35", "36"; All American Track Team "36"; Olympic Team "36".



JOSEPH LOUIS CADORNA RUISI

*Science*

Φ Σ S

13 Newton Avenue

Westerly

Honors 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3; Philosophy Club 4; Track 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 4; Intramural Track 4.





MILTON SALOMON

A Z, Φ Σ S, Φ K Φ

310 Paulson Avenue Passaic, New Jersey

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2; Cross Country 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 1; Intramural Ping-Pong 2, 3; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Soph Hop Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Scabbard and Blade; Officers' Club; Aggie Bowl Committee 2, 3, 4; Fresh Beacon Staff; Soph Beacon Staff.

*Agriculture*



FRANK RICHARDS SCHOFIELD

*Business Administration*

Φ K Φ

71 High Street

Westerly

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade 4; Officers' Club 3, 4; Rifle Association 3, 4.



JOSEPH ALFRED SCUNGIO

B Ψ A

536 Union Avenue

*Agriculture*

Providence

Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Music Chairman 4; Cross Country 1; Track 1.



WILLIAM VITTORIO SENERCHIA

*Electrical Engineering*

Natick

45 East Avenue

East Hall Association 1; A. I. E. E. 3, 4; Commuter's Club 3, 4; Radio Club 4; Intramural Basketball 1.



DOROTHY EDNA SHEA *Business Administration*  
220 Melrose Street Providence

Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 1; Class Hockey 1, 2;  
Class Basketball 1, 2; Biological Club 2; Rifle Club 2, 4;  
Catholic Forum 3, 4; International Relations Club 3, 4;  
Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intra-  
mural Track 1.



RUTH ALICE SHERMAN *Home Economics*  
10 Layton Street North Providence

May Day 1; Home Economics Club 2; Soph Hop Committee;  
Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Rifle Team 2, 3, 4.



NATHAN SILK *Science*  
A E II

64 Reynolds Street East Greenwich  
Honors 1, 4; Orchestra 1, 2; Philosophy Club 4; Track 1, 2;  
Intramural Basketball 1; Intramural Track 1; Intramural Debat-  
ing 1.



CONSTANT LEONARD SIMONINI *Civil Engineering*  
B Φ

60 Cedar Street Providence  
Football 1; Basketball 1; Baseball 1; Cross Country 2; Track  
2; Officers' Club; A. S. C. E. Society 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3;  
Manager Fresh Baseball 3; Manager Varsity Baseball 4; R. I.  
Club 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4;  
Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 2; Scabbard and  
Blade.





THEOSE LESTER SMITH *Civil Engineering*  
B Φ

101 Main Street Hope Valley  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; A. S. C. E. 3, 4; Glee Club 3, 4.



ELLA SOLOVEITZIK *Business Administration*  
N A

13 Pleasant Street Westerly  
Honors 3, 4; Campus Club 1, 2; Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3, 4;  
Fresh Beacon 1; International Relations Club 4; Intramural  
Baseball 3; Intramural Hockey 2, 3, 4.



CHARLOTTE ETHEL SOULER *Home Economics*  
X Ω

670 Park Avenue Woonsocket  
Phi Delta 1, 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; Pan Hellenic  
Association 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee; Commencement Ball  
Committee 3; Grist Staff 4; Intramural Hockey 1, 2; Intra-  
mural Basketball 1, 2.



CHARLES EDWARD SPOONER, JR.  
*Business Administration*  
Δ A Ψ

12 Morrison Street Providence  
Football 1; R. I. Club 3, 4; R. I. S. C. Players 3, 4; Football  
Manager 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.





ANNA MARIE SPOSATO

*Home Economics*

8 Pond Street

Westerly

Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Catholic Forum 1, 4; Commuter's Club 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 4; Rifle Club 3, 4; Philosophy Club 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3.



FRANK LOUIS STARK, JR.

*Agriculture*

Λ Z, Φ Σ

50 Old Fort Road

Newport

Tennis 2, 3, 4; Aggie Bowl Committee 3, 4; Washburn Club 3; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



PAUL DONALD STEEN

*Civil Engineering*

Φ M Δ

16 Malvern Avenue

Edgewood

Scabbard and Blade; DeMolay Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Civil Engineering Society 3, 4; Commencement Ball Committee 3; Military Ball Committee; Grist Board; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2; Intramural Ping Pong 1, 2, 4.



ROSE SUGERMAN

*Science*

N A

795 Broad Street

Central Falls

R. I. S. C. Players 1; Glee Club 1; Campus Club 1, 2; Honors 2, 3; Field Hockey 1, 3; Basketball 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Debating 1.





STANLEY RICHARD TALLMAN

*Electrical Engineering*  
Φ B X

247 Vermont Avenue

Providence

Electrical Engineering Society 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Track 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 3, 4.



CLAUDE EDWIN TANNER, JR.

*Business Administration*  
Providence

85 Trask Street

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 3; May Festival 1, 2; International Relations Club 4; Frosh Beacon; Track 1, 2, 3; Indoor Track 1, 2, 3; Cross Country 2, 3; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Senior Ring Committee 4; Mayoralty Campaign Manager 3; Intramural Baseball 2, 1; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2, 3; Intramural Debating 1, 2.



BESSIE IRENE TAYLOR

*Home Economics*  
Δ Z, Φ K Φ

12 Spring Street

Westerly

Rifle Association 2; Student Council 3; Basketball Manager 2, 3, 4; Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2.



WILLIAM DICKIE SUTTON

*Civil Engineering*

67 Ruggles Street

Providence

Civil Engineering Society 3, 4; Philosophy Society 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Baseball 1, 2; Intramural Bowling 3, 4.





JOHN TAYLOR, JR. *Business Administration*  
Α Χ Α

81 Old Fort Road *Newport*

Track 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President R. I. Club  
4; Polygon 3, 4, Secretary 4; Freshman Banquet Committee;  
Soph Hop Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Commence-  
ment Ball Committee; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club  
1; Φ Δ 1, 2; Grist Board 4.



BARBARA THOMAS *Home Economics*  
Σ Κ

39 East Manning Street *Providence*

Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; May Festival 1; Class Basketball 2;  
Class Hockey 2, 3; Class Baseball 2; Intramural Hockey 2, 3;  
Intramural Basketball 2.



RUSSELL CHARLES TEEDEN *Science*  
Β Φ

21 Elinora Street *Riverside*

Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4.



MILDRED ELLA THURBER *Home Economics*

14 Callender Avenue *East Providence*

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2.





HJALMAR AUGUSTINE TILLMAN *Agriculture*  
B Φ

2 Corne Street Newport

Basketball Manager 3; Beacon 1, 2; Aggie Bowl Committee 4;  
Managing Editor Frosh Beacon.



RALPH WILLIAM TOOLE *Business Administration*  
Σ A E, Φ Δ

68 Glenwood Avenue Cranston

Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4, Editor-in-chief 4, President 3; Managing  
Editor Frosh Bible 4, Assistant Managing Editor Grist 4; Soph  
Beacon Board; Junior Week Play 1, 2, 3; International Rela-  
tions Club 3, 4; Broadcasting Club 3; Intramural Baseball  
1, 2, 3, 4



ELIZABETH OLNEY TOWNEND *Home Economics*  
Sachems, Δ Z, Φ K Φ

12 Firglade Avenue Providence

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2; Tennis 1;  
Junior Prom Committee; Commencement Ball Committee; May  
Day 1, 2; Pan Hellenic Society 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3,  
President 4; May Festival 1; Class Secretary 2; Class Vice  
President 4.



ANGELINA MARIE TROVATO *Science*  
10 Narragansett Avenue Westerly

Glee Clubs 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity Manager 3; Operetta 1, 2, 3;  
Dad's Day 1, 2; Biological Society 1, 2; R. I. S. C. Players 3;  
Portia Club 2; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Rifle Team 1, 2; May Day  
1, 2; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3; Class Baseball 1, 2, 3; Class  
Hockey 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball  
1, 2, 3; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3.





VINCENT JOSEPH TURCO

B Ψ A, Φ Σ

16 Dayton Street

Football 1; Track 1, 2; Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Philosophy Society 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.

Science

Westerly



HENRY EDWARD TURGEON

Business Administration

Δ X A, Φ Δ

1363 Narragansett Boulevard

Edgewood

Junior Beacon; Soph Scalpers; Track 1, 2; Phi Delta 1, 2, 3, 4; Property Manager 2, 3; Technical Director Phi Delta.



PHYLLIS MAUDE UNDERWOOD

Home Economics

Δ Z

43 Congdon Street

Providence

Honors 2, 3; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



THEODORE ANTHONY VENTRONE

Chemical Engineering

B Φ

52 Princeton Avenue

Providence

Football 1; Basketball 1; Cross Country 2; Indoor Track 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Polygon 3; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4.





**RICHARD EDDISON WADE** *Science*  
 Φ M Δ  
 85 Bay View Avenue East Greenwich  
 R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Managing Director of Players 3,  
 Secretary 4; Chemistry Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3.



**ELIZABETH RUTH WALDMAN** *Home Economics*  
 N A  
 73 Whitmarsh Street Providence  
 R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3;  
 Philosophy Club 4; Lambie' Club 1; Glee Club 1; Campus  
 Club 1, 2; Pan Hellenic 3, 4; Intramural Tennis 3, 4; Pan  
 Hellenic Dance Committee 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee 3.



**RAYMOND WILBUR WARREN** *Mechanical Engineering*  
 97 Atlantic Avenue Lakewood  
 R. I. S. C. Players 1, 2, 3, 4; East Hall Association 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 A. S. M. E. 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Boxing 1, 2; Glee Club 1;  
 Cross Country 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Track 1, 2; Intra-  
 mural Cross Country 1, 2.



**JOSEPH LAWSON WATT** *Business Administration*  
 A T T  
 17 Fleming Court Groton, Connecticut  
 Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.





BETTY WILKINS WELLS      *Home Economics*  
Σ K  
Kingston

R. I. S. C. Players 2; Rifle Club 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Intramural Hockey 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2; Class Hockey 2, 3; Class Basketball 2.



ELEANOR MARGARET WHELAN  
*Home Economics*  
X Ω

65 Ferncrest Avenue      Edgewood  
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; May Day 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 4; Aero Club 3.



RUTH NATALIE WHELDEN      *Home Economics*  
Δ Z

20 Doane Avenue      Providence  
May Day 1; Home Economics Club 1, 2; Interclass Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2.



VIRGINIA CORNELL WHITMAN  
*Business Administration*  
Φ Δ

South Main Street      Washington  
Biological Club 2; International Relations Club 3, 4; Class Hockey 1, 2; Class Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Hockey 1, 2, 3; Intramural Track 1; Intramural Basketball 2; Intramural Baseball 2, 3; Field Hockey 1.





LAURENS ADIN WHITNEY

Φ Σ Σ, Φ Β Χ, Φ Κ Φ

North Road

Science

Kingston

Honors 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Indoor Track 3; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4.



CHARLES LINTON WIGHT, JR.

Civil Engineering

Θ Χ

West Kingston

"Charlie"

Football 1, 3; Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Civil Engineering 4; Soph Hop Committee; Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 4.



HENRY WOLFE

Φ Σ Σ

53 Gallatin Street

Science

Providence

Philosophy Society 4; Wranglers; Freshman Beacon Staff; R. I. S. C. Players 1; Assistant Track Manager 1.



ROBERT EMERSON WOOD

Chemical Engineering

Sachems, Π Ι Κ, Φ Κ Φ

17 Corinth Street

Providence

Honors 1, 2, 3, 4; Beacon 1, 2, 3, 4; Sports Editor 4; Freshman Beacon Staff; Sophomore Beacon Staff; Junior Beacon Staff; Sports Editor Freshman Bible; Grist Board; Track 1, 2, 3; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Cross Country 1, 3, 4; Intramural Ping-Pong 3; Chemistry Society 2, 3, 4; President 4; R. I. S. C. Players 1; Faculty Ball Dance Committee 4.







CLAIRE WORDELL

Δ Z

Science

397 Tremont Street Taunton, Massachusetts

Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Basketball 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1; Class Basketball 1.



JAMES DENNIS WRIGHT

Sachems, Θ X, A Z

Agriculture

Shadow Farm

Wakefield

Class President 1, 2, 3, 4; R. I. Club 2, 3, 4; President 4; Aggie Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Track 1; Moderator of the Sachems 4.



VERNON WHITING YOUNG

Σ A E

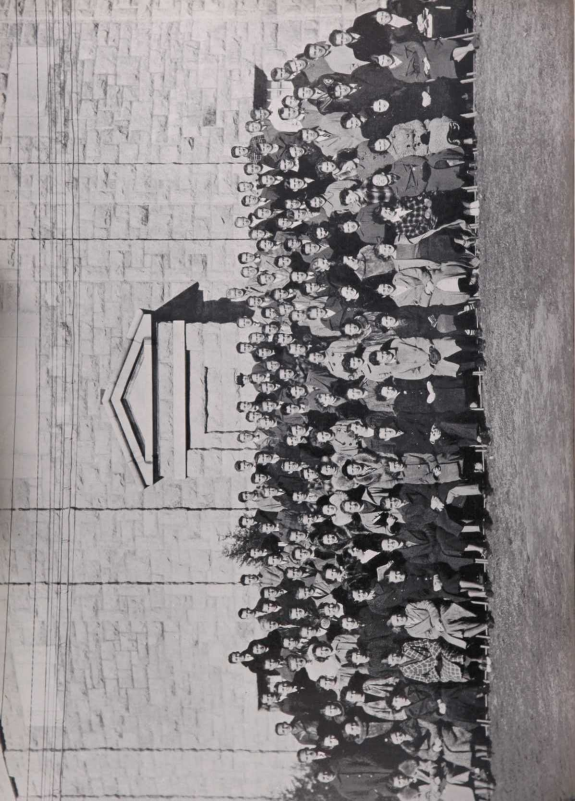
Science

215 South Street Plainville, Massachusetts

Aero Club 1; Basketball 1; Intramural Basketball 2; Intramural Ping Pong 3, 4.



JUNIORS





## JUNIORS

### AGRICULTURE

Almeida, Anibel Mederios  
45 Main Road, Tiverton

Brown, James Champlin  
West Kingston

Chaves, Joseph  
Burchard Avenue, Little Compton

Desrosiers, Russell  
39 Ash Street, Pawtucket

Felton, Herbert John  
67 Pawtuxet Avenue, Norwood

Folwarshtny, Irving Henry  
Kingston

Haeseler, Alexander Ludwig  
19 Myrtle Avenue, Cranston

Hammett, James Lincoln  
17 Ayrault Street, Newport

Hogg, William Carleton  
8 Birchfield Road, Edgewood

Hurdis, John Wendell  
1299 Charles Street, Pawtucket

Johnson, Lloyd Emil  
S. E. Lighthouse, Block Island

McCarthy, Frederic Charles  
22 Clifford Street, South Portland, Me.

Martland, John Gardner  
Church Avenue, Conimicut

Reynolds, Theodore Linwood  
East Greenwich

Richardson, Roger Henry  
1311 Elmwood Avenue, Providence

Ruest, George Joseph  
20 Quincy Avenue, Pawtucket

Singsen, Edward Pierce  
101 Hoyt Avenue, Rumford

Spencer, Richard Anthony  
1808 Main Street, West Warwick

Tallman, Robert Dinsmore  
Slocum

Tourgee, Louis Leon, Jr.  
92 Rodman Street, Peace Dale

Tucker, Anita Veronica  
215 East Prairie Avenue, Wheaton, Ill.

Turner, Charles Winfield  
Main Street, North Scituate

Vega, Higinio  
103 Franklin Street, Westerly

Warren, David Nathan  
15 Lincoln Avenue, Providence

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Ahern, Robert William  
58 Ball Avenue, Edgewood

Arnold, Wheeler Wightman, Jr.  
41 Waldo Street, Pawtucket

Atkinson, Lillie Jane  
26 Orchard Avenue, Wakefield

Ball, Albert John  
553 Smithfield Road, North Providence

Blake, Lyman Rogers  
9 Spruce Street, Westerly

Brown, Natalie Dana  
21 Abbott Street, Valley Falls

Brownell, William Smith  
5 Record Street, Newport

Caldarone, Albert Julius  
11 Carovilla Street, Providence



## JUNIORS

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Caplin, Edith Loring<br>28 Maplewood Road, Worcester, Mass.       | McKenna, William, Jr.<br>144 Columbia Avenue, Edgewood             |
| Carragher, Francis Dean<br>8 Miller Street, Providence            | MacDonald, Robert Morris, Jr.<br>161 Rounds Avenue, Providence     |
| Christy, John James<br>516 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston             | Marseglia, Charles Albert<br>West Shore Road, Shawomet             |
| Colburn, Warren Edward<br>64 Oak Avenue, Belmont, Mass.           | Mitchel, Milton<br>Block Island                                    |
| Conley, Dana Holdsworth<br>16 Midler Street, Auburn               | O'Hara, James Louis<br>1104 Smith Street, Providence               |
| Day, Marjorie Elaine<br>Hartford Avenue, North Scituate           | Pattee, Harry Ernest, Jr.<br>55 Alfred Drown Road, West Barrington |
| DePetrillo, Anthony<br>140 Plainfield Street, Providence          | Peckham, Arthur Elsworth<br>5 South Broad Street, Westerly         |
| Durkin, John Vincent<br>1420 Westminster Street, Providence       | Pezzullo, Thomas John<br>266 Greenville Avenue, Johnston           |
| Friend, Seymour S.<br>1618 46th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Phillips, Carlton David<br>83 Warrington Street, Providence        |
| Goldberg, Beatrice Belle<br>288 Hamilton Street, Providence       | Potter, Janet Christine<br>124 Beach Street, Westerly              |
| Gordon, Louis Abraham<br>74 Bogaman Street, Providence            | Preston, Myles Bailey, Jr.<br>30 Main Street, East Greenwich       |
| Gorman, John Bernard<br>Stanley Street, Conimicut                 | Price, Edwin Lawrence<br>Mendon Road, Berkeley                     |
| Greene, John Thomas, Jr.<br>25 Waban Avenue, Providence           | Prior, Raymond Joseph<br>52 Lenox Avenue, Providence               |
| Gregory, Norman Francis<br>172 Division Street, Pawtucket         | Ryan, Frank<br>R. F. D. 1, Newport                                 |
| Hardy, Frederick Espy<br>94 Warrington Street, Providence         | Salarchuk, Henry<br>Tower Hill Road, Saunderson                    |
| Hastie, Wallace Frank<br>62 Orlo Avenue, East Providence          | Schofield, John Alden<br>46 Benedict Road, Pawtucket               |
| Henry, Charles Patrick, Jr.<br>Hope Avenue, Oaklawn               | Scola, Vito William<br>1390 Westminster Street, Providence         |
| Johnson, Gwenyth McKee<br>73 Park Avenue, Edgewood                | Smith, Leonard Eckerman<br>121 Dora Street, Providence             |
| Krohn, William Otterbein<br>721 Bellefonte Avenue, Oak Park, Ill. | Stikeman, Helen Marie<br>21 Exeter Street, Providence              |
| Livingstone, David Joseph<br>158 Summer Street, Woonsocket        | Stuart, Richard Kenneth<br>781 Park Avenue, Cranston               |



## JUNIORS

Taber, Albert Ernest  
31 Phlipper Street, Providence  
Titmas, Ellis Lloyd  
57 Parker Street, Central Falls  
Titus, Emily Pray  
21 Jackson Street, Lakewood

White, Harold Alison  
255 Main Street, Wakefield  
Williams, Elinor Constance  
59 Cliffdale Avenue, Edgewood  
Woods, Frances Marion  
19 Second Street, Newport

## ENGINEERING

Abajian, Hurach Baxter  
113 Lyon Avenue, East Providence  
Anderson, Frank Raymond  
191 Garden Street, Cranston  
Ball, Cassius Clay  
Block Island  
Bardaczewsky, Joseph  
175 Cato Street, Woonsocket  
Bogosian, Ares George  
50 Quincy Street, Providence  
Booth, Walter James  
57 Orchard Street, Woonsocket  
Brown, Alexander  
78 Beach Street, Westerly  
Cinco, Francisco Rovelto  
Box 112, Golf Club, Pawtucket  
Danesi, Marius Caesar  
26 Larch Street, Providence  
DeCesare, Arthur Frank  
565 Branch Avenue, Providence  
DeLuca, Frank  
1013 Mineral Spring Avenue, No. Providence  
DiLustro, Salvatore  
118 Webster Avenue, Providence  
DiSalvo, Peter  
163 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale  
Dobrolet, Michael  
33 Darrow Street, Pawtucket

Doll, Walter, Jr.  
1 East Pine Street, Granville, N. Y.  
Donaldson, William Robert  
231 Second Street, Woonsocket  
Dunham, Harry Jessup, Jr.  
6 Powell Avenue, Newport  
Eckhart, William Henry  
Peace Dale  
Fales, George Lewis, Jr.  
112 Albert Avenue, Edgewood  
Faraone, Themistocles H.  
480 Union Avenue, Providence  
Feilert, Paul Emil  
1 Sunset Avenue, Washington  
Fineman, Ernest  
77A Camp Street, Providence  
Gencarelli, Joseph Michael  
64 Oak Street, Westerly  
Gervasini, Victor Joseph  
3 Riverside Avenue, Bradford  
Goff, Robert Woodward  
5 Chestnut Street, Westerly  
Harvey, Bernard James, Jr.  
9 Thurston Avenue, Newport  
Henry, Richard Warren  
125 Lexington Avenue, Providence  
Hines, George Augustus  
Brayton Avenue, Oaklawn

Kettell, Philip Earl  
57 Victory Highway, Lafayette



## JUNIORS

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Ladd, Gardner<br>Kingston   | Sanford, Henry Louis, Jr.<br>23 Noyes Avenue, Bristol                 |
| McConnell, John Jeremiah<br>78 Chace Avenue, Providence               | Shackleton, Howard Ross<br>115 Wellesley Avenue, North Providence     |
| McHugh, Edward<br>458 Plainfield Street, Providence                   | Shapazian, Charles Martin<br>18 Zone Street, Providence               |
| McKenney, Roger Morrell<br>223 Ohio Avenue, Providence                | Sherman, Chace Rogers<br>147 Lorimer Avenue, Providence               |
| Marcuccilli, Thomas Joseph<br>140 Rhode Island Avenue, Pawtucket      | Sherman, William Alfred<br>88 Peace Street, Providence                |
| Marcus, Stanley Raymond<br>21 Ruskin Street, Providence               | Silver, Abraham<br>114 Orms Street, Providence                        |
| Marshall, Albert James<br>500 Oaklawn Avenue, Meshanticut Park        | Skaskauskos, Napoleon John<br>100 Orms Street, Providence             |
| May, Horace Adams<br>West Kingston                                    | Smith, William, Jr.<br>393 Weeden Street, Providence                  |
| Moffett, Allen Walker<br>Fiskeville                                   | Solomon, Charles Borden<br>965 Plymouth Avenue, Fall River, Mass.     |
| Morrill, Carle Craig<br>Westerly                                      | Stene, John Kennison<br>Kingston                                      |
| Muenchinger, Herman Gustave<br>2 School Street, Newport               | Szymkowicz, John Stanley<br>21 Boston Street, Anthony                 |
| Nicholas, Paul Charles<br>285 Brackett Street, Portland, Me.          | Tancredi, Benjamin Emo<br>6 Terrace Avenue, Providence                |
| Ormondroyd, Albert, Jr.<br>Longmeadow                                 | Tashjian, Edward Arthur<br>Kingston                                   |
| Ortoleva, Carmelo Richard<br>15 Glenbridge Avenue, Providence         | Toolin, Parks Roe<br>Wood River Junction                              |
| Parker, Henry William, Jr.<br>12 Cary Street, Newport                 | Victoria, Jose Cardoso<br>6 Doran Avenue, Bristol                     |
| Pierce, Paul Francis<br>Saunderstown                                  | West, Archie<br>126 Oakdale Avenue, Pawtucket                         |
| Raymond, Forrester Lee<br>230 Narragansett Parkway, Edgewood          | Westcott, Roger Miller<br>69 Western Promenade, Edgewood              |
| Rondeau, Alfred Mayette<br>157 Highland Avenue, Providence            | Woodbury, Harry George, Jr.<br>1928 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence |
| Sanborn, Edgar Franklin, Jr.<br>U. S. Coast Guard Station, Watch Hill | Yula, Ralph Williams<br>Kenyon  |





## JUNIORS

### HOME ECONOMICS

Ariente, Natalie Helen  
10 Orchard Avenue, Saylesville

Babcock, Ida Ruth  
16 Moss Street, Westerly

Bourgaize, Marjorie Annette  
Edison Street, Hoxsie

Browning, Dorothy Leona  
Boston Neck Road, Narragansett

Butler, Barbara Lee  
124 Wyndham Avenue, Providence

Campbell, Kathryn Wesley  
14 Greenman Street, Westerly

Cavanaugh, Anna Veronica  
130 Moore Street, Providence

Congdon, Marion  
95 Somerset Street, Providence

Cooney, Mary  
9 Catalpa Road, Providence

Cottrell, Edith Roxana  
Old Usquepaug Road, West Kingston

Crandall, Beverly Beresford  
37 Grove Avenue, Westerly

Curtis, Maxine Sophronia  
305 Blackston Boulevard, Providence

Dods, Dorothy  
155 Church Street, Mansfield, Mass.

Donnelly, Dorothy Eileen  
18 Elmhurst Avenue, Providence

Dunn, Marjorie Estelle  
88 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence

Eastwood, Grace Margaret  
57 Baxter Street, Providence

Eddy, Maude Sumner  
11 Windhurst Avenue, East Providence

Farrell, Grace Elizabeth  
80 Lyon Street, Pawtucket

Fitzpatrick, Louise Joan  
93 Rochambeau Avenue, Providence

Gammons, Eleanor Frances  
108 Colonial Road, Providence

Greene, Doris  
R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket

Gregson, Winifred Margaret  
129 Woodbine Street, Providence

Halladay, Eva Louise  
203 Wilson Avenue, Rumford

Houlder, Helen Leonora  
501 Cleveland Street, Raleigh, N. C.

James, Mary Helen  
Middle Road, East Greenwich

James, Norma Elizabeth  
Middle Road, East Greenwich

Jerrett, Ruth Stevens  
Bellevue Avenue, Warwick

McGauran, Madeleine Rose  
94 West Clifford Street, Providence

McKenna, Evelyn Mary  
387 Academy Avenue, Providence

McLaughlin, Marion Frances  
198 Wellington Avenue, Cranston

MacConnell, Gardner Miller  
129 Center Street, Rumford

Maine, Arline Priscilla  
41 Youngs Avenue, West Warwick

Miller, Beverly Elizabeth  
11 Shirley Boulevard, Auburn

Miller, Eileen Agnes  
93 Abbott Street, Providence

Milner, Eleanor Gladys  
65 Pettacott Avenue, Norwood

Oliveira, Edna  
117 Sheldon Street, Providence

Penney, Alice Roberta  
90 Jackson Street, Attleboro Falls, Mass.



## JUNIORS

Perkins, Marion Alice  
38 Main Street, Washington

Picerne, Emily Anne  
34 Dover Street, Providence

Pickersgill, Ruth Philippa  
33 James Street, East Providence

Post, Virginia Anne  
59 Melrose Street, Cranston

Randall, Gussie  
Foster Center

Sherman, Ruth Alice  
10 Layton Street, North Providence

Thurber, Mildred Ella  
14 Callender Avenue, East Providence

Upper, Grace Margaret  
201 Baker Street, Providence

Wallace, Bernice Gertrude  
784 Broadway, Pawtucket

Whipple, Thelma Althea  
1385 Diamond Hill Road, Woonsocket

Xavier, Emily  
131 Franklin Street, Bristol

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Berry, Chester Arthur  
75 Alger Avenue, Providence

Cupello, Albert Raymond  
Shadow Farm, Waketield

Rinoski, Joseph John  
27 Warner Street, Groton, Conn.

## SCIENCE

Arnold, Edgar Lamson, Jr.  
221 Winter Street, Woonsocket

Baxt, Victor Joseph  
28 Forest Street, Providence

Birong, Gustave  
33 Delmar Avenue, Providence

Cady, Frederic Waterman  
3328 Pawtucket Avenue, Riverside

Campanella, Stephen C.  
131 Veazie Street, Providence

Carter, Ulysses Trusty  
205 Central Avenue, East Providence

Ciaramello, Archille John  
22 Moorefield Street, Providence

Colagiovanni, Marco  
9 Primrose Street, Providence

David, Wilfred Daniel  
7 Prairie Avenue, Newport

DeConti, Merlyn Augustus  
26 Dexter Street, Providence

DellaGrotta, William A.  
71 Hendrick Street, Providence

Devlin, Raymond Francis  
98 Dudley Street, Providence

Emery, Donald Joseph  
487 Walcott Street, Pawtucket

Hackman, Edmond Timothy  
Warwick Neck Avenue, Warwick

Hinds, Russell Ellsworth  
21 Halsey Street, Newport

Hines, John Gerald  
Brayton Avenue, Oaklawn



## JUNIORS

Jordan, Harmon P. B., Jr.  
Louisquisset Pike, Saylesville

Kent, Edmond Hamilton  
49 Woodcliff Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

Klein, Adelaide  
134 Early Street, Providence

Larkin, John Earl  
Bradford

Leonelli, Renato Edmond  
84 Althea Street, Providence

MacDonald, Ronald Hugh  
16 Stacy Street, Newport

Machala, Walter Edward  
247 Killingly Street, Providence

MacLeod, Donald Yardley  
39 Blackamore Avenue, Cranston

Mahler, Phyllis Maybelle  
3124 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence

Mason, Fred Howard  
39 Edwards Street, Saxonville, Mass.

Masterson, James Redmond, Jr.  
34 Clinton Avenue, Jamestown

Matarese, Angelina  
Post Road, Westerly

Menzies, John  
643 Elmwood Avenue, Providence

Morrisette, Laura Elizabeth  
East Main Road, Portsmouth

Murray, Wilbur Nevin  
49 Nathaniel Avenue, Pawtucket

Nelson, Harrison Allen  
Kingston

Panciera, Herman Roy  
53 Ledward Avenue, Westerly

Penn, Samuel  
8 Jencks Street, Providence

Rivard, Roland  
11 Crossen Street, West Warwick

Scott, Joseph Lybrand  
Kingston

Senerchia, Carlo Luigi  
525 Providence Street, Natick

Shore, Edward  
13 Ruskon Street, Providence

Sulima, Michael Bud  
151 Cato Street, Woonsocket

Sweet, Bowen Forrest  
39 Second Street, Newport

Teeden, Russell Charles  
21 Elinora Street, Riverside

Turner, Henry Edward  
35 Almy Street, Newport

Wallace, Marion Audrey  
Long Street, Apponaug

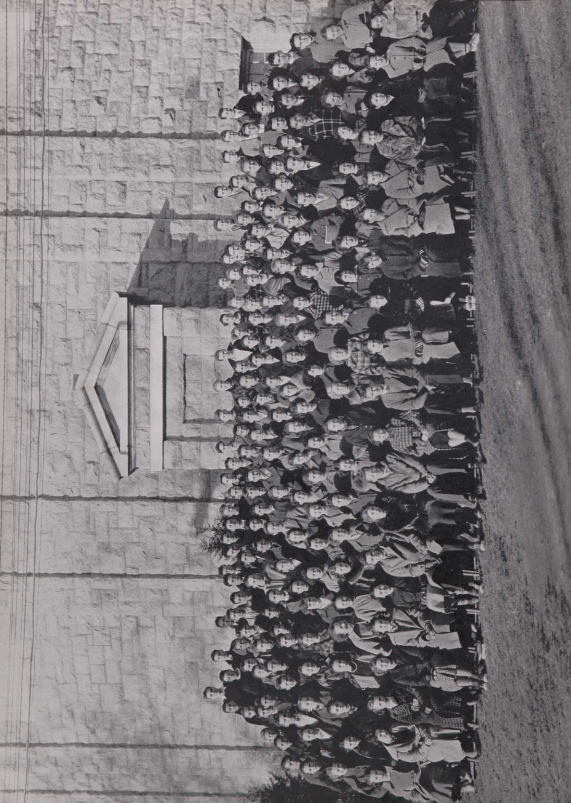
Waltcher, Irving  
32A Thurston Avenue, Newport

White, Alan George Castle  
137 Elmwood Avenue, Providence

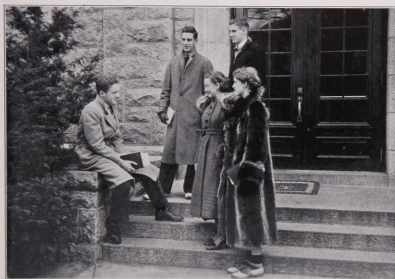
Yates, Kenneth Francis  
89 Georgia Avenue, Edgewood



SOPHOMORES



## CLASS OFFICERS



Above: Robert Cashman, Frank Hallett, Marjorie Ward, Ruth Tyler, Kenneth Higgenbotham.

<i>President</i>	ROBERT CASHMAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	MARJORIE WARD
<i>Treasurer</i>	H. KENNETH HIGGENBOTHAM
<i>Secretary</i>	RUTH TYLER
<i>Chairman of Soph Hop</i>	FRANK HALLETT
<i>Class Adviser</i>	CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. KULLMAN

CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. KULLMAN



## SOPHOMORES

### AGRICULTURE

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Aldrich, Daniel Gaskill</b><br>131 Lorimer Avenue, Providence     | <b>Garland, Lloyd Everett</b><br>52 Sackett Street, Providence     |
| <b>Almon, Arthur Alexander</b><br>Kimball Bird Sanctuary, Bradford   | <b>Glass, Edward Morris</b><br>67 Duncan Avenue, Providence        |
| <b>Beaudreau, Arthur Oliver</b><br>Kenyon                            | <b>Gould, Roger Arnold</b><br>100 High Street, Westerly            |
| <b>Brownell, Carlton Coggeshall</b><br>Little Compton                | <b>Kenyon, Amos Harris, Jr.</b><br>West Kingston                   |
| <b>DeAlmo, Joseph</b><br>Warren's Point, Little Compton              | <b>Lally, John Anthony</b><br>114 Hendrick Street, Providence      |
| <b>DeLuca, William</b><br>1013 Mineral Spring Avenue, No. Providence | <b>Lozito, Frank Carmel</b><br>47 Eastis Avenue, Newport           |
| <b>Dreyer, Joseph Herman</b><br>180 Vermont Avenue, Providence       | <b>Nolan, George Henry</b><br>55 Everett Avenue, Middleboro, Mass. |
| <b>Ellis, Harold Bertram</b><br>1 Harold Street, Lakewood            | <b>Popovich, Samuel</b><br>89 Chestnut Street, Manville            |
| <b>Ellman, Philip</b><br>164 Autumn Street, Passaic, N. J.           | <b>Shanley, Bernard John</b><br>32 Clifdale Avenue, Edgewood       |
| <b>Ewart, Elwood Joseph</b><br>444 Power Road, Pawtucket             | <b>White, Charles Francis</b><br>77 Ardmore Street, Providence     |
| <b>Wilcox, Raymond Hopkins</b><br>265 Pearl Street, Providence       |  |

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Albanese, Robert William</b><br>149 Tenacre Avenue, Cranston    | <b>Boylan, Edward Francis</b><br>22 Poplar Street, Newport           |
| <b>Anderson, George Kibbe</b><br>19 Granite Street, Westerly       | <b>Brooks, Sally Saunders</b><br>2 Plymouth Road, Jamestown          |
| <b>Angell, William Arnold</b><br>76 Hood Avenue, Rumford           | <b>Brososky, Morris Joseph</b><br>939 Hope Street, Providence        |
| <b>Bacon, Henry Carpenter</b><br>33 Spruce Street, Westerly        | <b>Bruno, Charles Vincent</b><br>57 Pierce Street, Westerly          |
| <b>Barrett, Robert Alexander</b><br>117 Ontario Street, Providence | <b>Butler, William Eugene</b><br>20 Mather Avenue, Edgewood          |
| <b>Belknap, James Thornley</b><br>39 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield    | <b>Capriellian, Leon Richard</b><br>21 Tenth Street, East Providence |
| <b>Cashman, Robert Drew</b><br>46 Forest Street, Providence        |  |



## SOPHOMORES

Cianciarulo, Benjamin, Jr.

433 Broadway, Providence

Cobb, Donald Gamwell

129 Lexington Avenue, Providence

Cook, Arthur Thomas, Jr.

879 Hope Street, Providence

Cooper, Lloyd George

110 Grand Avenue, Cranston

Crouchley, John Dudley, Jr.

41 Vassar Street, Providence

Dolan, James Augustine

150 Granite Street, Westerly

Durfee, Norman Searl

516 Oaklawn Avenue, Cranston

Eastwood, Gifford Pritchard

36 Maple Avenue, Riverside

Fay, Irving Francis

46 Denver Avenue, Edgewood

Forest, Edgar Charles

7 Pell Street, Newport

Garceau, Henry Eli

31 Oneida Street, Cranston

Gliss, Edward Hudson

11 Locust Avenue, Long Branch, N. J.

Grisko, George Peter

Exeter School, Lafayette

Grossi, Vincent Victor

14 Kenwood Street, Providence

Hallett, Frank Wilkinson

436 Plymouth Street, Whitman, Mass.

Harbach, Richard King

11 Joyce Street, Barrington

Hopkins, Herbert Edward

1578 Douglas Avenue, North Providence

Hyde, Robert William

3 Cobble Hill Road, Saylesville

Ince, George Welch

Kington

Johnson, Norman Dudley

32 Russell Avenue, Newport

Jones, William Arthur

63 Fair Street, Pawtuxet

Keuhner, Frederic Karl

1346 Eddy Street, Providence

Larkin, Lawrence Clark, Jr.

46 Kingstowne Road, Peace Dale

Looby, Martin

17 Friendship Street, East Greenwich

Lynch, William James

884 Smithfield Avenue, Saylesville

Lyons, George Joseph

Ocean Avenue, Conimicut

Lysik, Matthew Steven

493 Manton Avenue, Providence

McMahon, Louise Anne

20 Summer Street, Westerly

Magee, James Henry

7 Clinton Street, Newport

Manchester, Stuart Almy

45 Stadden Street, Providence

Messer, Janice Marie

Sayles Avenue, Warwick

Muenchinger, Charlton G.

2 School Street, Newport

Murphy, Edward Joseph

Wakefield

Nigrelli, Clarence

81 Granite Street, Westerly

Nolan, Mary Honor

38 Allen Avenue, Wakefield

Noss, Richard Randolph

Slocum

Panteleiff, Ariadne

11 West 51st Street, New York City

Partington, David Willbur

6 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport

Payne, Frank Clifton, Jr.

Block Island

Pearce, Margaret Alice

12 Pike Street, Wakefield

Pullano, Alfred

437 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence

Randall, Herbert Douglas, Jr.

92 Laura Street, Providence





## SOPHOMORES

Reed, David Grant  
9 Everett Street, Middleboro, Mass.

Savage, Henry Wilson  
91 Main Street, Middleboro, Mass.

Stanton, Alden Peabody  
38 Elm Street, Westerly

Stoddard, Daniel Everett  
51 Humboldt Avenue, Providence

Sweet, Robert Vernon  
37 North Road, Peace Dale

Theroux, William Henry  
65 Hamlet Avenue, Woonsocket

Thompson, Raymond John  
Greyholme Farm, Auburn

Tiffany, George Collins  
66 Walnut Road, West Barrington

Vengerow, Harry  
54 Waltham Street, Pawtucket

Veselik, James Jerome  
109 Pearl Street, Providence

Werner, Florence Roslyn  
21 Everett Street, Newport

Yates, William Edmond  
89 Georgia Avenue, Edgewood

Zachadnyk, Taras  
12 Spring Street, Manville

## ENGINEERING

Anderson, David Vibe  
83 Berkeley Street, Providence

Barnes, Frank Albert  
47 Gordon Street, Cranston

Barnett, William  
Moorsfield, Saundestown

Beauchamp, Edward Ely  
42 Mechanic Street, Westerly

Birchall, Arthur Joseph  
R. F. D. 2, Westerly

Boffa, Armando Paul  
71 Dean Street, Providence

Bryant, George Forrester  
Avondale, Westerly

Cardono, Daniel  
151 Allen Avenue, Riverside

Chaharyn, Orist Dmytro  
155 Boyden Street, Woonsocket

Congdon, Milton Hopkins  
120 Alverson Avenue, Edgewood

Cook, James Brewster, Jr.  
99 Atlantic Avenue, Lakewood

Coonan, Daniel Joseph  
26 Longwood Avenue, Edgewood

Costagliola, Francesco  
31 Diamond Street, Providence

Cramer, Kenneth James  
Townsend Street, West Barrington

Danesi, Paul Peter  
26 Larch Street, Providence

Darelius, Charles Ferdinand  
40 Farragut Avenue, Providence

Deines, Erwin William, Jr.  
21 Calaman Road, Cranston

Dobrolet, Alexandra  
33 Darrow Street, Pawtucket

Giordano, Vincent Anthony  
116 Columbia Avenue, Edgewood

Gormally, Joseph Thomas  
Nooseneck Road, Westerly

Hammarlund, George Gilbert  
97 Radcliffe Avenue, Providence

Hayward, Loring Faunce  
31 Clinton Street, Taunton, Mass.

Hazard, Donald Mercer  
Boulevard Terrace, Newport

Higginbotham, Harold Kenneth  
75 Bowling Lane, Bradford



## SOPHOMORES

- Hull, Robert Fielder  
26 Spring Garden Street, Edgewood
- Ide, Gustavus Reed, Jr.  
2502 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence
- Italiano, Francis Joseph  
5 Downer Street, Westerly
- Jablecki, Leon Matthew  
421 Broadway, Pawtucket
- Johnson, David Randolph  
15 King Street, Pontiac
- Johnson, Edward Andrew  
88 Princeton Avenue, Providence
- Joss, John Lumsden  
17 Sweet Fern Lane, Peace Dale
- Kalberer, Otto Francis  
67 Cliffdale Avenue, Cranston
- Lamb, William Pirie  
213 Atlantic Avenue, Misquamicut
- Leon, John Richard  
45 Spruce Street, Westerly
- Libutti, Armando  
5 Tower Street, Providence
- Lind, Lambert Leonard, Jr.  
23 East Street, Pontiac
- Lovejoy, Lewis Bedford  
57 Health Avenue, Providence
- Manchester, Benjamin Brown, 3rd  
6 Broad Street, Providence
- Marcello, Angelo Antonio  
573 Laurel Hill Avenue, Cranston
- Marshman, Wendell Edward  
906 Hope Street, Bristol
- Melaragno, Manrico Roland  
299 Atwells Avenue, Providence
- Moberg, Richard Joseph  
11 Fern Street, Providence
- Montague, Edward Thomas  
105 Nelson Street, Providence
- Mooza, Witaley Roman  
39 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
- Munson, Hilding Kenneth  
14 Delmar Avenue, Providence
- Murray, John Joseph  
82 Abbott Street, Providence
- Olean, Francis Anthony  
184 Obed Avenue, North Providence
- Osborn, Henry Clay, Jr.  
Main Road, Tiverton
- Pierce, Russell Joseph  
15 Friendship Place, Newport
- Rosenvik, Carl Oscar  
401 Glenwood Avenue, Pawtucket
- Scullen, Allen Richard  
85 Eighth Street, Providence
- Sharkey, Charles Wilfred  
106 Dwinell Street, West Roxbury, Mass.
- Shortley, William Byard  
191 Ruthenglen Avenue, Providence
- Simoni, Olindo William Alfred  
60 Simmons Street, Providence
- Smith, William Charles  
149 South Angell Street, Providence
- Socha, John Daniel  
194 Water Street, Warren
- Stillman, Rose Elizabeth  
6 Beach Street, Westerly
- Stockard, Raymond Harris  
21 Springwood Avenue, Cranston
- Sullivan, John Lawrence, Jr.  
21 Garden Street, Westerly
- Tereshkow, Henry  
Farnum Pike, Georgiaville
- Turbitt, John Hugh  
1066 Eddy Street, Providence
- Turndahl, Herbert Theodore  
196 Clarence Street, Cranston
- Turner, William Nathan  
2 Congdon Street, Providence
- Vaughn, Norman Linwood  
7 Wildwood Avenue, Providence
- Votta, Fred  
105 Sunset Avenue, Providence
- Walker, Frank Henry  
70 McKinley Street, Providence



## SOPHOMORES

**Wellen, Creighton Emil**  
3 Dedford Street, East Greenwich

**Wentworth, Nathanael Newcomb**  
391 Washington Street, Canton, Mass.

**Whiteley, Brainard Albert**  
131 Armington Street, Edgewood

**Wilkie, Erle Swanton**  
114 Hunts Avenue, Pawtucket

**Wilkie, Francis Edward**  
114 Hunts Avenue, Pawtucket

**Young, Stephen Dana**  
441 Eaton Street, Providence

## HOME ECONOMICS

**Barry, Mildred Bernardine**  
87 Wilson Avenue, Rumford

**Castonguay, Berthe Aurore**  
343 Smith Street, Providence

**Cawley, Elinor Marie**  
11 Gough Avenue, West Warwick

**Couchon, Helen Elizabeth**  
323 Friendship Street, Providence

**Coyle, Anne Barbara**  
46 Booth Avenue, Pawtucket

**Day, Frances Lincoln**  
44 Olive Street, Providence

**Duffy, Frances Rita**  
100 Woodside Avenue, West Warwick

**Egan, Dorothy Helen**  
118 Pitman Street, Providence

**Eisendorff, Grace Thelma**  
180 Harold Street, Providence

**Emma, Anna**  
68 Oppet Street, Providence

**Ernst, Clara Gertrude**  
7 Atlantic Avenue, Pawtucket

**Foley, Geraldine Ann**  
92 Holden Street, Providence

**Gorton, Eileen Veronica**  
Freeborn Street, Portsmouth

**Gray, Muriel Daisy**  
42 Lenox Avenue, Providence

**Harvey, Marjorie Louise**  
9 Thurston Avenue, Newport

**Hersey, Mabelle Helena**  
North Waterford, Me.

**Horne, Phyllis Goodwin**  
119 Cross Street, Central Falls

**LaSalle, Frances Regina**  
18 John Street, Valley Falls

**Laventure, Agnes Louise**  
57 Tuxedo Avenue, Providence

**McCaffrey, Mary Alice**  
866 Smith Street, Providence

**MacLaughlin, Dorothy Arthur**  
Lewiston, N. Y.

**Marcotte, Geraldine Juliette**  
Kingston

**Masterson, Mary Esther**  
1241 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

**Mayhew, Virginia Ernestine**  
Chilmark, Mass.

**Nolan, Dorothy Frances**  
284 Narragansett Avenue, West Barrington

**Pirhonen, Lillian Marie**  
Kenyon

**Potter, Kathleen May**  
124 Beach Street, Westerly

**Prime, Agnes Mary**  
Kingston

**Raphael, Hilda**  
216 Pavilion Street, Providence

**Robert, Doris Louise**  
346 Pleasant Valley Parkway, Providence

**Sweeney, Helen Louise**  
624 Elmwood Avenue, Providence



## SOPHOMORES

Thurber, Louise Whipple

Esmond

Underwood, Marjorie Ruth

105 High Service Avenue, North Providence

Wainwright, Alice Ruth

53 Louis Avenue, Providence

Wainwright, Alma Shaw

53 Louis Avenue, Providence

Ward, Marjorie Helen

460 Smithfield Avenue, Pawtucket

Webster, Mildred Eleanor

West Kingston

Wilbour, Barbara

Little Compton

Wilbur, Dorothy Winsor

1332 Oaklawn Avenue, Cranston

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Cooper, Stuart Trumble

Narragansett

Costeldi, Pasquale Joseph

34 Croade Street, Warren

Crist, Brayton Bellinger

Little Falls, N. Y.

Elliot, Robert Edward

263 Wilson Avenue, East Providence

Fabricant, Morris

293 Fountain Street, Pawtucket

Fitch, William Elton

71 School Street, Westerly

Gladding, Walter Samuel

77 Olney Street, Providence

Jaworski, Chester Stanley

46 Denvers Avenue, Cranston

Peasley, Charles Oliver

207 South Street, Plainville, Mass.

## SCIENCE

Armstrong, Esther Caroline

134 Adams Street, Lakewood

Barrows, Nancy

175 Indiana Avenue, Providence

Bishop, Rose Margaret

15 Rosegarden Street, Edgewood

Blazar, Arnold Robert

343 Elmgrove Avenue, Providence

Blount, Samuel Gilbert, Jr.

207 Admiral Street, Providence

Brodsky, Richard

8 Hanover Street, Providence

Brown, Barbara Slater

Wollaston Street, Auburn

Buckingham, Marguerite

15 Cherry Street, Warren

Cappello, Antonio

17 What Cheer Avenue, Olneyville

DeSista, Josephine Ann

20 Allen Avenue, Wakefield

DeStefani, Carlo James, Jr.

427 Diamond Hill Road, Woonsocket

Duckworth, Ernest Marion

89 Concord Avenue, Auburn

Gardiner, Nathalie Forbes

122 High Street, Wakefield

Giuliano, Paul Arcangelo, Jr.

34 Pleasant Street, Westerly

Graham, Donald

52 Main Street, Bradford



## SOPHOMORES

Grouton, Helen Frances

127 Peace Street, Providence

Hedberg, Ralph Vincent

10 Dartmouth Street, Pawtucket

Hoag, Elizabeth Ruth

County Road, Barrington

Holt, Alfred Stanley

61 Burnside Avenue, Riverside

LaCastro, John Joseph

148 Granite Street, Westerly

Leon, Emma Elizabeth

45 Spruce Street, Westerly

Leon, Morris Judeah

18 Spring Street, Westerly

Leonardo, Lorenzo Thomas

330 Atwells Avenue, Providence

Lucas, Robert Eugene

15 Bayside Avenue, Pawtucket

McCormick, John Patrick

Bridgeton

MacKnight, June Dorothea

11 Griswold Avenue, Auburn

MacLean, Margaret Cameron

120 John Street, Newport

Masterson, James Hugh

1241 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

Molloy, Everett Winton

Apponaug

Moreau, Edgar Joseph

37 Woodbury Street, Pawtucket

Mulvey, William Raymond

350 Smith Street, Providence

Pahigian, Vahey

92 Battery Street, Providence

Picard, Marie Blanche

28 Read Avenue, West Warwick

Pignatelli, Anne Theresa

78 Roseneath Avenue, Newport

Polis, John Elson

28 Oak Avenue, Greenwood

Randall, Mary Frances

West Kingston

Reilly, Thomas Francis, Jr.

481 North Main Street, Woonsocket

Sahaydak, Miroslaw

30 Grand Street, Woonsocket

Salley, Charles Aldrich

223 Bowen Street, Providence

Seraichekas, Helen Rose

2 Gansett Avenue, Cranston

Smith, Anne Mae

Narragansett

Sylvestre, Norman Leo

148 Huntington Avenue, Providence

Tallman, Edith Hellewell

247 Vermont Avenue, Providence

Thavenet, Florence Herman

6 Moss Street, Westerly

Thomas, Alton Pickering

35 Union Street, Woonsocket

Tkacs, Victor William

33 Garney Street, East Providence

Tyler, Ruth

Kingston

Walkup, Waldo Roland

West Kingston

Waters, Rosalind Adelaide

70 Merrick Street, Rumford

Wickham, Barbara Kendrick

9 Atlantic Avenue, Edgewood

Williams, Barbara

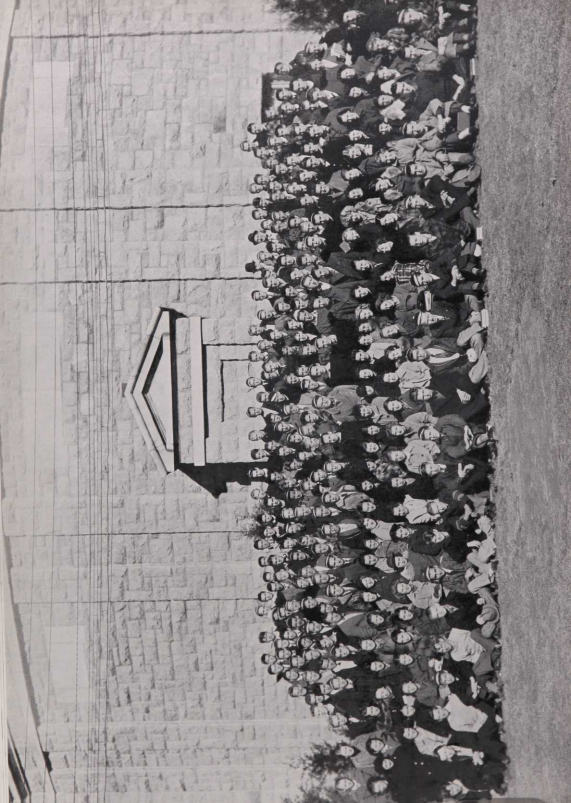
192 Adams Street, Lakewood

Yarock, Irving Jack

51 Barclay Street, Worcester, Mass.



FRESHMEN



## CLASS OFFICERS



Left to Right: Arthur Dean, Edith Clarke, Janet Chase, Bernard Newman, Chauncey Mackle.

President	BERNARD NEWMAN
Vice-President	EDITH CLARKE
Treasurer	ARTHUR DEAN
Secretary	JANET CHASE
Chairman of Freshman Banquet	CHAUNCEY MACKLE

### Class Adviser

DR. VERNON L. CHADLE





## FRESHMEN

### AGRICULTURE

Anthony, Charles Harwood  
86 Spring Street, No. Dighton, Mass.

Barlow, William Benton  
Wassaic, New York

Bishop, Charles Owen  
90 School Street, Albion

Bohning, Richard Howard  
Spring Street, Hope Valley

Chace, George Earl  
153 Putnam Street, East Providence

Christoph, Edward George  
15 Walnut Street, Norwood

Corr, William Joseph, Jr.  
75 Rankin Street, Providence

Dean, Arthur Lawrence, Jr.  
95 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence

Dean, William Bruce  
95 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence

Dexter, Arthur Harold  
16 Appian Way, West Barrington

Ellis, Arthur Howard  
12 Beckside Road, Greystone

Guarini, Frank Joseph  
221 Knight Street, Providence

Howland, Joseph Emery  
101 Pierce Avenue, Norwood

Iacono, Pasquale  
23 Ring Street, Providence

Johnson, Carl Edward, Jr.  
42 Denver Avenue, Edgewood

Kelman, Melvin  
100 Whitmarsh Street, Providence

Williams, Frank  
42 Victoria Avenue, Cranston

Kirk, Chester Howard, Jr.  
Box 81, Greene

Kominsky, Joseph Richard, Jr.  
67 Manton Avenue, Providence

Laramce, Alcidas Joseph  
1371 Main Street, West Warwick

Lavallee, Roger Edward  
33 Harvey Avenue, Riverside

Lepore, Armando  
65 Lodge Street, Providence

Logee, Mary Ellen  
137 Pierce Road, East Greenwich

Lucier, Philip Hudson  
Kingston

Marocco, Adolph Rudolph  
544 Union Avenue, Providence

Menick, Elisey Elyot  
106 Canal Street, Westerly

Pinderhughes, Denard James, Jr.  
77 Olney Street, Providence

Salzer, Frederick Paul  
201 High Street, Peace Dale

Senecal, Raymond  
982 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket

Starr, Charles Champlin  
52 Homewood Avenue, North Providence

Turbitt, James Whitney  
41 Lynch Street, Providence

Vanasse, Rene Arthur  
10 Aberdeen Street, West Warwick

Whitford, Natalie Browning  
Shannock



## FRESHMEN

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Adamo, Violet Priscilla  
15 Pierce Street, Westerly

Ahearn, John James  
13 Elm Street, Warren

Alexander, John Nelson, Jr.  
686 Angell Street, Providence

Allenson, Margaret Anne  
462 Dexter Street, Central Falls

Andreozzi, Alfred Anthony  
121 Balbo Avenue, Providence

Andrews, Allen W.  
14 East Avenue, Centerdale

Belkun, Edward Michael  
43 Yale Avenue, Providence

Balkun, Vincent  
125 Julian Street, Providence

Ballinger, Stanley Ernest  
78 Blanding Avenue, East Providence

Barker, Eleanor Frances  
East Main Road, Portsmouth

Bayha, Victor Joseph  
89 James Street, East Providence

Bennett, Olive Matilda  
1 Cushing Street, Cranston

Bianchi, Joseph James  
10 Shady Lane, Westerly

Blank, Ethel  
41 Harriet Street, Providence

Bliss, Paul Franklin  
27 Mulmont Avenue, Cranston

Bloom, Henry  
Kingston

Bourne, Marjorie Helena  
17 Harvard Avenue, Providence

Burch, Francis William  
Kingston

Burrows, Frank Spelman, Jr.  
118 Clarendon Street, Cranston

Chaplin, Sheldon Wright  
69 Read Avenue, Saylesville

Chiaverini, Louis Alfonso  
26 Wisdom Avenue, Providence

Ciccone, Albert Peter  
255 Farmington Avenue, Cranston

Clark, William George  
245 Hope Street, Providence

Clarke, Edith Frances  
32 Conanicus Avenue, Jamestown

Cohen, Ruth Harriet  
75 Pinhurst Avenue, Providence

Cuddy, George Edward  
81 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood

Daley, John Edmund  
32 Hancock Street, Everett, Mass.

Darelius, Roderick George  
40 Farragut Avenue, Providence

Demming, George Stapleton  
Nnonatch Road, Watch Hill

DelDeo, Francis Silvestro  
47 Ring Street, Providence

DeMagistris, Anthony Ralph  
1195 Smith Street, Providence

Didsbury, Arthur Russell  
28 Cole Street, Jamestown

Durandlean, Rene  
Kingston

Eddy, Walter Lewis, Jr.  
47 Prospect Street, Auburn

Farie, Helen Jane  
862 East Main Street, Pomeroy, Ohio

Fiske, Eugene Starkey  
94 Sefton Drive, Edgewood

Foley, Thomas Francis  
32 Cowingshield Street, Providence



## FRESHMEN

**Gammino, Byron Michael**  
152 Columbia Avenue, Edgewood

**Gilbert, Mark Rancourt**  
151 Warren Avenue, East Providence

**Glynn, Charles Vaughan**  
155 Third Street, Newport

**Godowski, Edmund Vincent**  
Box 193, Kingston

**Goldenberg, Harold Mendel**  
177 Morris Avenue, Providence

**Gorton, Harrison Morton, Jr.**  
272 Morris Avenue, Providence

**Greene, Eugene Michael**  
20 Catherine Street, Newport

**Hakeem, Michael Joseph**  
214 Point Street, Providence

**Hanzel, Albert**  
195 Oakland Avenue, Providence

**Heffernan, Richard Francis**  
Haswill Street, Oakland Beach

**Henry, Irving**  
Hope Road, Hope

**Hollis, Sanford Walter**  
10 Blackwell Place, Newport

**Hull, John Keats**  
21 Lauriston Street, Providence

**Hyland, Harold Wilson**  
53 Lenox Avenue, Providence

**Karahalios, Thomas**  
105 Friendship Street, Providence

**Kenney, Ambrose James**  
11 West Street, Westerly

**Ketes, Dorothy Grace**  
Sayles Avenue, Warwick

**Kirwin, Joseph Francis**  
11 Morton Avenue, Newport

**Lee, Walter Martin**  
178 Ninth Street, Providence

**Leslie, Frances Alice**  
8 Pine Street, Wakefield

**Loveitt, Vernon West**  
249 Oxford Street, Portland, Me.

**Lowney, Katherine Theresa**  
39 Cherry Street, Warren

**McIntosh, Gordon Williams**  
177 Walnut Street, East Providence

**Martin, Philip Wilbour**  
Main Road, Little Compton

**Medici, Albert Edward**  
331 Pocasset Avenue, Providence

**Moretti, Bettina Josephine**  
10 Potter Street, Cranston

**Nash, Eugene Walter**  
90 Sockanisset School, Howard

**Newman, Bernard Brennan**  
69 James Street, East Providence

**Nichols, Ruth Lucille**  
Potter Hill Road, Westerly

**O'Brien, William Edward**  
240 West Shore Road, Commicut

**Pace, Clifford Ellsmore**  
241 School Street, Somerville, Mass.

**Peck, Edward Alexander**  
34 Hart Street, Providence

**Peters, Margaret Lyons**  
135 Kingstowne Road, Narragansett

**Peterson, John Herman**  
4 Norman Street, Newport

**Patrarca, Vincent Andrew**  
212 Providence Street, West Warwick

**Port, Ira Jacob**  
180 New York Avenue, Providence

**Quinn, Paul Francis**  
Kingston

**Reinhalter, Albert Joseph, Jr.**  
Kingston

**Robinson, Francis John**  
Kingston

**Rosenberg, Morton Pitt**  
13 Lauriston Street, Providence

**Russillo, Henry Thomas**  
284 Union Avenue, Providence



## FRESHMEN

**Smith, Hazel Evelyn Mosher**  
916 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston

**Smith, Herbert Anderson, Jr.**  
11 Rockland Street, Narragansett

**Smith, Wayne Worthington**  
Ferryville Farm, Bristol

**Smith, William Stewart**  
Kingston

**Spargo, Ruth Lavinia**  
44 School Street, Westerly

**Terrell, John Nelson**  
34 Lincoln Avenue, West Barrington

**Trafton, William Mason, Jr.**  
24 Brenton Avenue, Providence

**Weinstein, Saul**  
75 Central Avenue, Pawtucket

**Weitz, Shirley Gertrude**  
95 East Greenwich Road, Apponaug

**Wilson, Frederick, Jr.**  
13 Mann Avenue, Newport

**Woodbury, Herbert Field**  
1928 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence

**Zisserson, Miles**  
33 Kipling Street, Providence

## ENGINEERING

**Anderson, Jo**  
Kingston

**Anderson, Robert**  
Jamestown

**Ashton, William Milton**  
36 Wisdom Street, Providence

**Baker, Murray Benjamin**  
184 Bluff Avenue, Edgewood

**Ball, Bertrand Morton**  
Mansion Road, Block Island

**Barolet, Joseph Edward**  
27 Annaquonnet Road, Wickford

**Bell, Donald Edward**  
15 William Street, Westerly

**Blood, Chester Henry**  
53 Pierce Avenue, Norwood

**Boyd, Donald Robert**  
Putnam Pike, Chepachet

**Brodeur, Vincent Emile**  
125 Tenth Street, Providence

**Bryant, Raymond Chester**  
Avondale, Westerly

**Butler, Howard Wallace**  
16 Glenwood Avenue, Cranston

**Cabral, Charles Alfred**  
192 Juniper Street, East Providence

**Clark, Leverett Booker**  
19 Progress Street, Hopedale, Mass.

**Clarke, Charles Bernard**  
30 Lake Street, Wakefield

**Colliander, Viking Ivar**  
158 Eighth Street, Providence

**Connors, Maurice Lawrence**  
Westerly

**Cook, Richard Donald**  
Post Road, East Greenwich

**Crowther, Philip Vincent**  
15 Mount Vernon Street, Newport

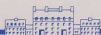
**Dansereau, Francis Christopher**  
43 Becker Avenue, Johnston

**Desrosiers, Raymond Charles, Jr.**  
464 Laurel Hill Avenue, Cranston

**Dixon, Cornelius, Jr.**  
19 Bain Street, Arlington

**Doyle, Francis Gardner**  
65 Melrose Street, Cranston

**Duza, Louis**  
River Drive, East Paterson, N. J.



## FRESHMEN

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Eliason, Everett Leonard<br>201 Orchard Street, Auburn             | Jarcho, Harold George<br>41 Croyland Road, Providence            |
| Faulk, Donald Palmer<br>19 Linden Street, Westerly                 | Kershaw, Everett Russell<br>44 Ruggles Street, Providence        |
| Fielder, Daniel Curtis<br>Box 107, Allenton                        | Kowalik, John Stephen<br>18 East Greenwich Avenue, West Warwick  |
| Fogg, Edward Peter<br>27 Woodbine Avenue, Northampton, Mass.       | McConnell, Frank Peter<br>78 Chance Street, Providence           |
| Francis, Robert Raymond<br>81 Washburn Avenue, Rumford             | Maguire, Robert Lee<br>299 Indiana Avenue, Providence            |
| Fratantuno, Joseph, Jr.<br>21 Hope Street, North Providence        | Malcolm, James<br>216 Morris Avenue, Pawtucket                   |
| Fuller, William Edward, Jr.<br>98 Highland Avenue, West Warwick    | Merdinyan, William Ardashes<br>143 Cottage Street, Pawtucket     |
| Goff, Edgar Sheffield<br>5 Chestnut Street, Westerly               | Moore, Samuel Alexander<br>101 New London Avenue, West Warwick   |
| Golubowski, Julius Albert<br>97 Addison Street, East Boston, Mass. | Mroz, Edwin Albert Stanley<br>55 Appleton Street, Providence     |
| Gustafson, Robert Lewis<br>179 Washington Avenue, Providence       | Mullaney, John Francis<br>14 Blundell Street, Providence         |
| Hall, Alfred Chase, Jr.<br>Beistol Ferry Road, Portsmouth          | Newall, Ernest Irving<br>84 Stadden Street, Providence           |
| Hall, David Larchar<br>10 Hawthorne Street, Providence             | Olson, Richard Albert<br>1968 Bronxdale Avenue, New York City    |
| Harley, George Edward, Jr.<br>58 Atlantic Avenue, Providence       | Parker, John<br>2 Prospect Street, Westerly                      |
| Haufe, John Cavedon<br>74 Harris Avenue, Woonsocket                | Patterson, Arthur John, Jr.<br>1571 Grace Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio |
| Himeon, Charles Everett<br>12 George Street, Central Falls         | Perkins, Edwin Howard<br>129 Ohio Avenue, Providence             |
| Holmes, Lawrence Joseph<br>913 South Main Street, Warren           | Possner, Albert Washington, Jr.<br>293 Auburn Street, Cranston   |
| Hopps, Kenneth Earl<br>7 Corinth Street, Providence                | Potter, Earl Milton<br>88 Clyde Street, West Warwick             |
| Horne, Clifton Bigelow<br>Tarklin Road, Nasonville                 | Rafferty, William Vincent, Jr.<br>84 Laura Street, Providence    |
| Hoyt, Leslie Andrew<br>The Castle, Narragansett                    | Rakatansky, Harold<br>52 Gladstone Street, Providence            |
| Iannucci, Joseph<br>87 Veazie Street, Providence                   | Regan, Edward Joseph<br>58 Bancroft Street, Providence           |

Schramm, Emil Harvard  
27 Green Street, Newport



## FRESHMEN

Sheridan, Neal Anthony  
181 Robinson Avenue, Pawtucket

Simons, Sylvan  
16 Pratt Street, Providence

Skenyon, Leo Francis  
8 Osborne Street, Providence

Slavsky, Samuel  
215 Plain Street, Providence

Southworth, James, Jr.  
222 Orms Street, Providence

Sparks, Earl Chester, Jr.  
178 Arnold Avenue, Cranston

Stanhope, William Edward, Jr.  
14 Broadway, Newport

Stone, Leslie Roland, Jr.  
Hope Valley

Torchia, Hugh Amedeo  
207 Market Street, Brockton, Mass.

Warren, Fletcher Hawes, Jr.  
6 Walnut Street, East Providence

White, Vernon Wallace  
144 Arnold Street, Riverside

Williams, George Nelmes  
9 Summer Street, Westerly

## HOME ECONOMICS

Atteridge, Edwina Cecelia  
18 Oak Dell Street, Peace Dale

Barrett, Virginia  
117 Ontario Street, Providence

Bridge, Kathryn Adele  
17 School Street, Wakefield

Brown, Irene Mildred  
Wickford

Carpenter, Ivis Pridham  
Cold Spring House, Wickford

Castro, Mary  
356 Wood Street, Bristol

Chase, Borden Lawton  
Newport

Chase, Janet  
West Kingston

Conroy, Rosemary  
Hamilton

Conti, Madeline Sabatina  
105 Metcalf Street, Providence

Cooke, Charlotte Elizabeth  
60 Church Street, Newport

Crandall, Kathryn Marialys  
Hope Valley

Curry, Ida Louise  
East Greenwich

Edwards, Dorothy Arline  
33 Dalton Street, Rumford

Eldredge, Helen Louise  
100 Kenyon Avenue, East Greenwich

Fowler, Evelyn Louise  
Kingston

Galoggly, Catherine Helena  
2nd Point Road, Oakland Beach

Genua, Virginia Teresa  
69 Ledge Street, Providence

Hall, Elizabeth  
Harmony

Howard, Helen Marjorie  
465 Fairview Avenue, West Warwick

Howes, Lydia Crowell  
West Tisbury, Mass.

Jordan, Carol Joyce  
83 Anthony Avenue, Providence

Leary, Rita Helen  
Riverside Drive, Tiverton

Livingstone, Esther Louise  
158 Summer Street, Woonsocket

## FRESHMEN

McAvoy, Kathleen Cecelia  
9 Jackson Avenue, Johnston

McLaren, Mary Anne W.  
263 Post Road, Greenwood

Mann, Jeannette Robinson  
460 Manton Avenue, Providence

Mowry, Barbara Lucille  
35 Spring Avenue, West Barrington

Noonan, Mary Jane  
191 Mauran Avenue, East Providence

Paine, Elsie Elizabeth  
34 Louis Avenue, Providence

Peterson, Thelma Axelia  
Hamilton

Richard, Roma Bernice  
Box 122, Oakland Beach

Safford, Marjorie Eleanor  
16 Hazard Avenue, Wakefield

Schwartz, Mary Katherine  
65½ Regent Avenue, Providence

Short, Helen Donaldson  
12 Brooks Avenue, Newport

Slattery, Eleanor Jean  
231 Lenox Avenue, Providence

Smith, Doris Alan  
Kingston

Stanley, Gertrude Flora  
61 Sowams Road, Barrington

Stokes, Esther Frances  
21 Beaumont Street, Rumford

Sullivan, Eleanor Frances  
39 Dorchester Avenue, Providence

Sullivan, Evelyn Gertrude  
97 Maynard Street, Pawtucket

Sumner, Deborah  
63 Chapel Street, Saylesville

Thurber, Alice Ruth  
326 Cole Avenue, Providence

Vanasse, Armande Helene  
751 Washington Street, West Warwick

Whelan, Margaret Naughton  
Kingston

Whitaker, Edith Gertrude  
West Shore Road, Apponaug

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Belliotti, Thomas  
525 Union Avenue, Providence

Campbell, Russell Alexander  
249 Grove Street, Woonsocket

Carroll, John William  
20 Brewster Street, Providence

Gough, Thomas John, Jr.  
84 Bancroft Street, Providence

Hale, Robert Lyman  
76 Overhill Road, Providence

Lord, Frank Raymond  
12 Dorrance Street, Hills Grove

Makela, Kauko  
12 Cottage Street, West Warwick

Perkins, Kenneth Medrick  
48 East Street, Pawtucket

Robblee, Alden Irving  
127 Sorrento Street, Providence

Robinson, James Dallas Caswell  
Narragansett Avenue, Narragansett

Sylvia, William Thomas  
75 Pierce Street, Westerly

Whaley, Horace Henry  
27 Meadow Avenue, Wakefield



## FRESHMEN

### SCIENCE

Aldrich, Ralph Edward  
78 Hope Street, Rumford

Allen, William Burrows  
34 Marden Street, Cranston

Alofsin, Fred Robert  
13 Kilburn Court, Newport

Anderson, Carl Victor  
41 Waldo Street, Pawtucket

Bains, Irene  
711 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket

Bainton, George William, Jr.  
68 Paine Avenue, Auburn

Barber, Nathan  
7 Euroda Street, Edgewood

Barlow, John Peleg  
Kingston

Barrett, Ada Elizabeth  
70 Ledyard Street, Newport

Benson, Robert Allen  
19 Bayside Avenue, Edgewood

Brunell, Richard Howard  
35 Wendell Street, Riverside

Clarke, Theodore Scammel  
16 Dexterdale Road, Providence

Covell, Ruth  
56 Sowams Road, Barrington

Crandall, Marguerite Alice  
Westerly

D'Ambra, Vito Julio  
2 Brighton Street, Providence

Davis, Dorothy Elizabeth  
93 Whitmarsh Street, Providence

DePetrillo, Raymond Joseph  
120 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence

Dworman, Archie  
108 Pembroke Avenue, Providence

Edmonds, Helen Teresa  
3 Lewiston Avenue, Kenyon

Eisgrout, Alfred  
74 Beach Street, Narragansett

Feldman, Saul Kenneth  
79 Overhill Road, Providence

French, Ellery Walter  
247 Washington Avenue, Providence

Gates, Elizabeth Marion  
498 Walcott Street, Pawtucket

Gilbert, Roland Wolston, Jr.  
Box 38, Saunterstown

Gornstein, Sydney  
91 Radcliffe Avenue, Providence

Haire, Charles Gregory  
748 Main Street, East Greenwich

Hall, Eleanor Joslin  
Clayville

Henrickson, Edward Oscar  
74 Waterman Avenue, Cranston

Hornby Virginia Frances  
15 Harding Street, Pawtucket

Humes, George Ryland, Jr.  
385 Dexter Street, Central Falls

Huse, Dorothy  
28 McKinley Street, Providence

Hyypia, Jorma  
Chase Hill, Westerly

Jacobson, Herman William  
367 Main Street, East Greenwich

Jaffe, Alfred  
29 Powell Avenue, Newport

Johnson, Carl Arthur  
46 Phillips Street, East Providence

Joslyn, Helen Frances  
78 Calla Street, Providence

Kaufman, Martin Joseph  
95 Fulge Avenue, Pawtucket

Kershaw, Earl Vincent  
44 Ruggles Street, Providence





## FRESHMEN

Knowles, Marion Dorothy  
14 Mechanic Street, Wakefield

Lagerquist, Albert Lloyd  
73 Willett Avenue, Riverside

Lannon, John Francis  
61 Road Avenue, Saylesville

Lauro, Antonio  
124 Murray Street, Providence

Long, Mary Catherine  
10 Arlington Road, Cranford, N. J.

McGill, John Raymond  
16 Angell Court, West Warwick

Mackie, Chauncey Jacob  
31 Colonial Avenue, Cranston

Martin, Albert  
8 Esten Street, Providence

Mastrovito, Michael Anthony  
15 Clinton Avenue, Newport

Miller, Jack Samuel  
259 Park Avenue, Woonsocket

Patykewich, Edward Paul  
20 Beacon Street, Newport

Peckham, Frederick Gould  
36 Church Street, Newport

Perry, Barbara  
100 Blaisdell Avenue, Pawtucket

Perry, Oscar Edward  
386 Pleasant Street, Rumford

Pilling, Donald Amos  
462 Smithfield Avenue, Pawtucket

Rahanian, Stephen John  
27 Primrose Street, Pawtucket

Reiner, Edward Fuller  
Center Bridge Road, Lancaster, Mass.

Richardson, Wesley Alfred  
91 Wentworth Avenue, Edgewood

Robinson, Benjamin Rowland, Jr.  
18 Balder Road, Worcester, Mass.

Roby, Richard Edward  
735 Kinder Kamack Road, River Edge, N. J.

Yare, Robert Sayles  
Spring Lake Avenue, Glendale

Rouslin, Samuel  
21 Eames Street, Providence

Ruzyla, Myron Theodore  
22 Handy Street, Providence

Salstrom, Grace May  
106 West Shore Road, Hoxsie

Scala, Anthony Ronald  
64 Bennington Street, East Boston, Mass.

Schofield, Thomas Franklin  
35 Rose Garden Street, Pawtuxet

Sheldon, John Loveland  
33 Highland Avenue, Wakefield

Sicilian, Theresa Ann  
11 Hobart Street, Westerly

Stanhope, Cleo Nadine  
Vaughan Avenue, Greenwald

Sterling, Francis Roger  
185 Benefit Street, Providence

Stringer, Louis Drescher  
22 Prospect Street, Cranston

Szymkowicz, Helen  
21 Boston Street, Anthony

Thompson, Edward William  
Greyholme Farm, East Greenwich

Tramonti, Daniel Vincent  
128 Vinton Street, Providence

Trescott, Robert Warren  
126 Vine Street, Pawtucket

Vardillos, Peter  
11 Moss Street, Westerly

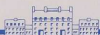
Villatico, Alfred Victor  
87 Bartlett Avenue, Edgewood

Waterman, Barney  
32 Union Street, East Greenwich

Wauchope, Joshua Earl  
35 Granite Street, Westerly

Weiss, Henry David  
61 Duncan Avenue, Providence

Wood, Prescott Harrington  
Tongue Street, Washington





# ATHLETICS

## FRESHMEN

Knowles, Marvin Harold  
14 Mulberry Street, Yonkers

Laguardia, Albert David  
10 White Street, Springfield

Laurina, John Joseph  
40 West Avenue, Springfield

Lewis, Anthony  
200 West Street, Springfield

Long, Mark T. Anthony  
10 Cambridge Street, Springfield

Mahoney, John Joseph  
100 West Street, Springfield

Mahoney, Thomas Joseph  
100 West Street, Springfield

Martin, Albert  
100 West Street, Springfield

Mastromarino, Michael Anthony  
15 Church Street, Springfield

Miller, Jack Samuel  
150 Park Avenue, Westchester

Patchewski, Edward Paul  
100 West Street, Springfield

Reckman, Frederick Gerald  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Perry, Barbara  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Perry, Charles Edward  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Piffing, Donald Anna  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Rahman, Stephen John  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Reiner, Edward Fuller  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Richardson, Wesley Alfred  
91 Westworth Avenue, Edgewood

Robinson, Benjamin Rowland, Jr.  
18 Balder Road, Worcester, Mass.

Roby, Richard Edward  
715 Kinder Kamack Road, River Edge, N. J.

Yare, Robert Sayles  
Spring Lake Avenue, Glendale

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

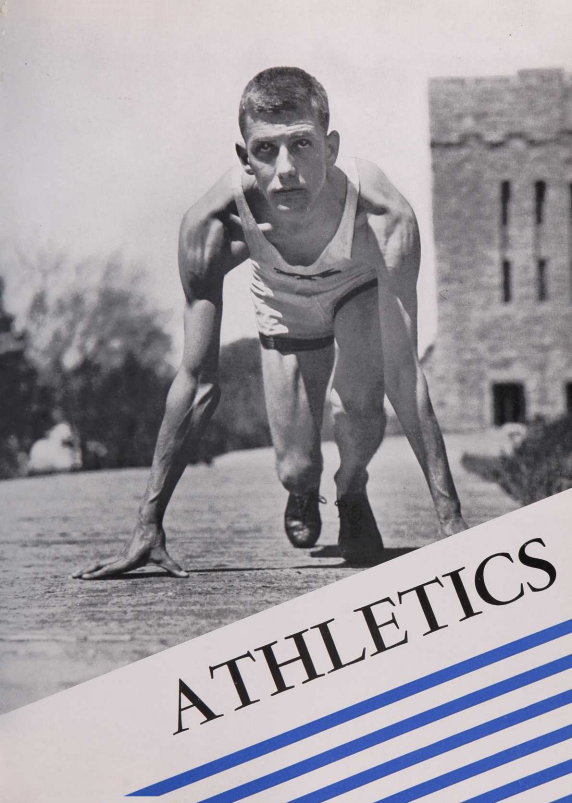
Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield

Shaw, Robert  
100 Church Street, Springfield



# ATHLETICS

# SPORTS AT A GLANCE

FOOTBALL

BASKETBALL

TRACK

BASEBALL

FROSH SPORTS

CO-ED SPORTS

RIFLE TEAMS

INTRAMURALS

R. I. Coaches at P. C. game. Photo supplied through kindness of Providence Journal.



## THE KEANEY SYSTEM

Rhode Island State athletic teams have long been noted for their aggressive never-say-die spirit and their repeated triumphs in contests in which they were not favored to win. Coach Keaney's and, in fact, the whole coaching staff's athletic philosophy is admirably summed up in the statement which many have heard the head coach make from time to time. Any Rhode Island State athlete can tell of the occasions on which Keaney has stood up before his squad, whether it be one in football, basketball, or baseball, and cried in his inimitable manner, "Oh what fun it is to be the underdog and win." In that one forceful sentence is embodied the spirit of the college, not only in athletics but in all activities. To outsmart the opponent and overcome his brawn with a calculating brain has always been the style of play the head coach impressed on his men. He himself is noted for his baffling tactics in methods of attack and in making substitutions. A master of psychology, Keaney has saved many a game by timely substitutions when his starting players found it difficult to get under way. Thus it is that the replacements on State teams are as important as the first team and that all the players on the teams must be in excellent physical condition ready to play at any time. The Rams are invariably in better condition than their opponents and win many a game from stronger teams by wearing them down.

The infectious spirit has spread to Coach Tootell's track forces; they thrive on it, win by it, and do not give up in discouragement when they lose by it. The track coach has an established reputation of refusing to pick easy opponents for his up and coming aggregation of runners, jumpers, and weight-men. He too feels that it is far better to lose a closely fought battle with a strong opponent than it is to win easily from a weaker one. The surprising fact is that the track teams are beginning to win over these apparently superior teams. In fact, outstanding examples of how Rhode Island has overcome the odds to win are in evidence in all the sports of the year. Late dashes in football, last minute scoring rallies in basketball, daring base stealing in baseball, and heroic finishing sprints in track have given the Ram teams many a victory.

As far as actual numerical results are concerned, Rhode Island has had one of its most successful years. Counting last year's baseball and track seasons, Rhode Island has won 43 of its 60 contests in football, basketball, baseball, track, cross country, and indoor track. State is proudly able to boast of two Olympic representatives, a New England championship cross country team, an all-around championship basketball team, a record breaking relay team, and victories over Providence College in football, basketball, and baseball. The Providence College victories are noteworthy feathers in Rhode Island's cap, for they break a long string of defeats by the neighboring college.

Such then is the Keaney system which has met with such great success, especially this year. To outsmart stronger teams, to wear them down with trained stamina, to derive the greatest possible advantages from an opening; these are the cardinal principles of the type of athletics taught to Rhode Island State College students.

## THE R. I. CLUB



Front Row: Orr, Mudge, Robertshaw, DiOrto, Taylor, Wright, Messina, Hibbitts, Andrews, Spooner  
 Second Row: Singen, Krohn, Johnson, Eddhart, Morrill, Rowe, Conley, Fay  
 Third Row: Richardson, Berry, Gesick, Folwartshny, Allen, McCarthy, Entin, Tashjian

The R. I. Club is composed of varsity lettermen from all of the branches of athletics. This club makes rules regarding the wearing of the insignia and is in charge of the cheerleaders. Near the end of each academic year, the group holds a banquet at which it is addressed by an outstanding figure in the sports world.

*President* . . . . . JAMES WRIGHT

*Vice-President* . . . . . JOHN TAYLOR

*Secretary-Treasurer* . . . . . JOHN MESSINA



## VARSITY LETTERMEN

### FOOTBALL

ROBERT ALBANESE  
LEWIS ALLEN  
ANTHONY DePETRILLO  
LOUIS D'IBRO  
ROBERT ELIOT  
NORMAN GESICK

JAMES MAGEE  
FRED MCCARTHY  
WILLIAM KROHN, MGR.  
ALBERT MEDICI  
JOHN MESSINA  
ROBERT MUDGE

HERCULES PIERNE  
ALFRED PULLANO  
JACOB ROBERTSHAW  
ROBERT TALLMAN  
JAMES WRIGHT  
CHARLES SPOONER, MGR.

### BASKETBALL

LEON CAPRIELIAN  
ROBERT ELIOT  
MORRIS FABRICANT  
EDMUND FAY  
CHESTER JAWORSKI

JOHN LACASTRO  
JAMES MASTERSON  
FRED MCCARTHY  
JOHN MESSINA  
DAVID PARTINGTON

EDWARD TASHLIAN  
VICTOR TRACS  
LINWOOD WALES  
JAMES WRIGHT  
JOSEPH SCOTT, MGR.

### BASEBALL

MELVIN ENTIN  
EDMUND FAY

GEORGE HINES  
JOHN MESSINA

ROBERT MUDGE

### OUTDOOR TRACK

WILLIAM ANDREWS  
CHESTER BERRY  
WALTER BOOTH  
ALEXANDER BROWN  
DANA CONLEY

WILLIAM ECKHART  
IRVING FOLSWARTHSHNY  
LEONARD HERRITTS  
LLOYD JOHNSON  
CARLE MORRELL

WILLIAM ROWE  
EDWIN SINGSEN  
ROBERT TALLMAN  
JOHN TAYLOR  
HAROLD INGRAM, MGR.

### CROSS COUNTRY

WILLIAM ANDREWS  
ALEXANDER BROWN  
WILLIAM ECKHART  
JAMES EASTWOOD, MGR.

HAROLD INGRAM, MGR.  
GEORGE LYONS  
JOHN MCCORMICK  
ROGER RICHARDSON

HENRY TIRESCHKOW  
PARKS TOOLIN  
EVERETT ORR, MGR.

### INDOOR TRACK

CHESTER BERRY  
DANA CONLEY  
IRVING FOLSWARTHSHNY

JOHN HINES  
WILLIAM HOGG  
STANLEY HOLT  
FRANK LORD

CARLE MORRELL  
WILLIAM ROWE  
EDWIN SINGSEN



## TOOTELL TESTIMONIAL

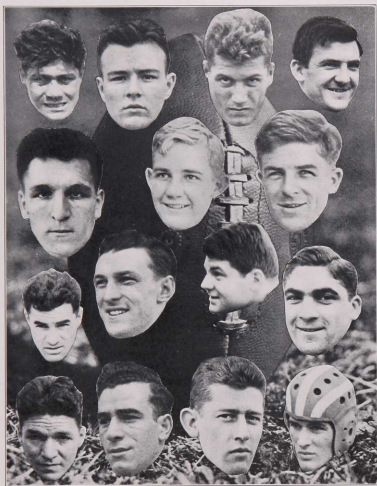


*Providence Journal Photograph*

*Left to Right: Burton K. Harris, President of the Alumni Association; Coach Tootell; Allen J. Strauss, Chairman of Gift Committee, David G. Gelfner, Chairman, during the presentation of the plaque to Coach Tootell at the Narragansett Hotel.*

Because Dr. Bressler hailed Coach Tootell as an "ace in our physical training department"; because Alan Gould, Associated Press sports-writer praised the work of Tootell; because Henry Dreyer, world record holder of the 35 pound weight throw, acclaimed Fred Tootell as his idol; because Grantland Rice, sports commentator, suggested that the Olympic committee select the entire hammer throwing aggregation of Tootell's; because of his remarkable 12 years' coaching record at Rhode Island; because the 1937 Senior class selected him as the faculty member having done the most for the college; because he placed two of his proteges on the 1936 Olympic track team thereby ranking Rhode Island with Southern California and Indiana; because of countless other reasons, the Alumni Association of Rhode Island State College gathered in the main ballroom of the Narragansett Hotel in Providence on Friday evening, February 12, 1937 to honor Coach Tootell and acknowledge their appreciation for his services to our college.





# FOOTBALL

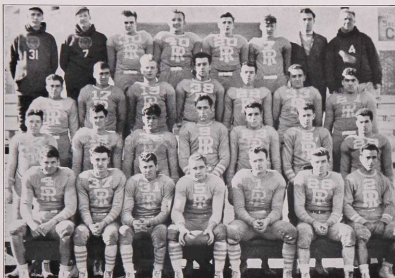
## FOOTBALL COACHES



*Left to Right:* William Beck, Assistant Coach; Frank W. Keaney, Head Coach; Fred Tostell, Coach of Freshman Football; Paul Cieurzo, Line Coach; Charles Trumpetto, Line Coach  
*Absent:* Robert Lepper, Line Coach

In keeping with the athletic growth of the college, this year's football coaching staff was the largest ever to direct football activities at Kingston. The appointment of Paul Cieurzo to the athletic department and Charles Trumpetto and Robert Lepper as football coaches increased the staff to six. All of the new appointees are Rhode Island graduates.

## 1936 VARSITY FOOTBALL



Front Row: Lewis Allen, James Wright, Louis D'Iorio, Jacob Robertshaw, Fred McCarthy, Robert Mudge, John Messina  
 Second Row: James Magee, Norman Gesick, Alfred Pullano, James Brown, Robert Albanese, Robert Eliot, Albert Medici  
 Third Row: John Christy, Nicholas Ball, Robert Fitch, William Butler, Walter Doll, Albert Cupello, Anthony DiPetrillo  
 Fourth Row: Coach Beck, Coach Cicuzzo, Joseph Rimoski, Edward Murphy, Brayton Crist, Stuart Cooper, Manager Krolin, Coach Keaney

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	32	American International . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	7	Maine . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	6	Brown . . . . .	7
Rhode Island . . . . .	7	Tufts . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	8	Massachusetts . . . . .	13
Rhode Island . . . . .	12	Northeastern . . . . .	15
Rhode Island . . . . .	19	Worcester Tech . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	0	Connecticut . . . . .	33
Rhode Island . . . . .	19	Providence College . . . . .	0

## SUMMARY OF 1936 FOOTBALL SEASON

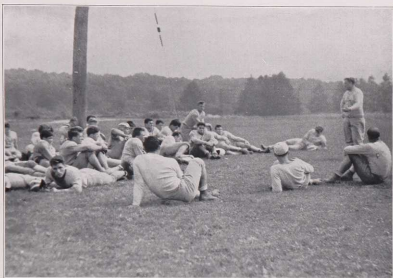
EMERGING at the end of the season with a record of five victories and four defeats, the Rhode Island football team made athletic history by turning in an overwhelming 19-0 defeat of its traditional rival, Providence College, in the final game. The triumph, the first over Providence College in all football games ever played between the two institutions, was easily the outstanding feat of the season and nullified to a great extent the crushing defeat that Connecticut State handed the Rams. Thirteen men saw action in this game against the P. C. team which was good enough to hold the great Holy Cross eleven to three touchdowns and score one themselves. Seven of the Rams,—Lou D'Iorio, Fred McCarthy, Jake Robertshaw, Norman Gesick, Jim Wright, Bob Mudge, and Jack Messina, played their last football game for State. The other six who played, namely, Al Pullano, Al Medici, Jim Magee, Bob Albanese, Bob Eliot, and Bob Fitch, were all sophomores.

All told, Rhode Island played a long and difficult season after getting off to a very early start on September 18 with an impressive 32-0 win over American International. Following a successful trip to Orono, Maine, where Maine University was beaten, the team lost to Brown in a game which saw Rhody's hopes soar high and then crash to the ground. It looked for a while as if our team would repeat the classic 1935 victory over the Bruins.

Individual honors were monopolized to a great extent by Bob Mudge, outstanding backfield man for the last three years. Mudge gained repeated recognition for his spectacular broken field running and fighting spirit in playing under the physical handicap of a weakened lung. The success of the team as a whole, however, was due to the fine spirit of teamwork shown by the entire squad. The aggressiveness of the line and the proper carrying out of assignments by all of the men were prime factors in the successful functioning of the team.

Winning more games than it lost and with its first Providence College scalp, the football team can certainly be considered to have had a successful season.





Keaney Instructs Squad

## RHODE ISLAND 32, AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL 0

The opening game served merely as a testing laboratory for Keaney to try out his different candidates and find combinations which would prove effective. Mudge was the outstanding man of the game.

## RHODE ISLAND 7, MAINE 0

For the third successive year, Rhode Island defeated a strong Maine team by the thin margin of a single touchdown. In 1934, it was Mantenuto's famous 100 yard run and in 1935, Reardon's last minute pass to Bernie Mullin which gave the Rams their two previous victories. This year, as in '34, the visiting R. I. team scored early and then protected its lead with an outstanding defense. The team did not stagnate offensively, though, after Albanese had made the first and last touchdown of the game in the opening quarter. All throughout, the smoothly running backfield of Mudge, Messina, Albanese, and Wright made frequent attacks into Maine territory only to be turned back near the goal line on each attempt. With the middle of the line well taken care of both offensively and defensively by Robertshaw, McCarthy, Allen, DiPetrillo, and Pullano, the low score was a result only of the stubborn fighting spirit of the opponents.

At no time did Jim Wright at quarterback deem it necessary to call for a pass because of the success of the backfield quartet's running attack. The opponents, too, showed potentialities of a strong running game but the three Rhode Island ends who saw action, D'Iorio, Gesick, and Rinoski, stopped many a sweeping end run staged by Maine to keep the situation well in hand.





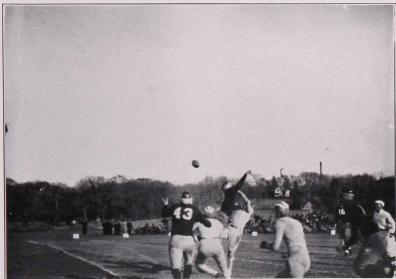
BROWN 7, RHODE ISLAND 6

The saddest game of the year, in the eyes of State followers, was the annual contest with the Brown Bear. After a score by Mudge early in the last quarter and an unsuccessful pass for the extra point, the fighting Rams gradually tired as a heavy Brown backfield crashed repeatedly through the center of the line and finally pushed over a score with but five minutes to play before the game ended. Even then, the game looked like a tie, for the State side of the stadium burst into wild cheering when D'lorio broke through and blocked the attempted place kick after the touchdown. Joy was short-lived, however, as the referee called the ball back and penalized State a yard and a half for offside. A second placement by Hall of Brown sailed squarely over the crossbars and gave the Bruins the necessary point for victory.

As in its first two games, Rhode Island was greatly aided by the fine broken field running of Mudge and the aggressiveness of the line. Brown was turned back four times from Rhode Island's 15 yard line as the forward wall tightened up and withstood the Brown offensive. Cooperating with Mudge, the rest of the backfield all turned in good games. Playing his usual capable game at quarterback, Jim Wright teamed up with Mudge on occasional tricky lateral pass plays which resulted in long gains. Messina and Albanese were effective in making line plunges throughout the game.

With more luck on her side, Rhode Island would probably have triumphed in this spirited battle.





RHODE ISLAND 7, TUFTS 0

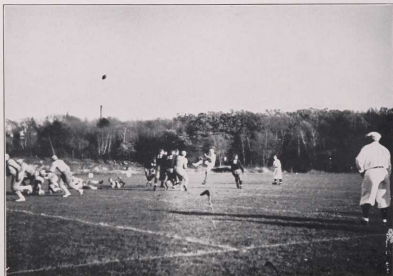
The Tufts game was the most closely fought one of the season with the possible exception of the Brown contest. Pushing their opponents all over the field for the first half, Rhode Island was forced to bear down in latter part of the game in order to prevent the Jumbos from scoring. Even as it was, Tufts crossed the goal line twice in the last half only to have the ball called back on each occasion. The first time this happened, the Medford team was accused of "screening" the ball carrier and the second time, a Tufts man caught a pass over the goal line but with his foot outside the playing field a distance of an inch. Thus, the two apparent scores of Tufts were nullified.

Substitutions by Coach Keaney at times when the heavier opponents had tired the starting R. I. eleven out prevented two or three scoring possibilities by Tufts. Prominent among these subs were Jim Brown, Norm Gesick, Hercules Picerno, Al Robblee, Al Medici, and Bob Eliot. Johnnie Messina was responsible for the best play of the afternoon when he eluded numerous Tufts tacklers to gain fifty yards. Mudge, too, turned in a good game and was credited with the six points made on the touchdown. In the line, DePetrillo starred.

Should Tufts meet Rhode Island next year, an interesting game ought to result since the Jumbos will undoubtedly have unpleasant memories of the game which they lost by so slight a margin.







## MASSACHUSETTS STATE 13, RHODE ISLAND 8

A playing field of ankle deep mud was the environment under which Rhode Island suffered its second defeat of the season. Following a scoreless first quarter, Mass. State made the first touchdown of the game just before the half ended. Their score came after a series of end runs had placed them on the Ram 5 yard line. Immediately after the half, Fred McCarthy scored a safety to give the visiting Rhode Island team two points. The Aggies, however, increased their lead to 13-2 by scoring another touchdown a few plays later.

With this set-up before them, the Rhode Islanders began to function much better in the last quarter and barely missed winning the game. Near the end of the eventful third period, Mudge overcame the obstacles of slippery mud and enemy tacklers to break away for a run of 63 yards to the opponents' 2 yard line. Here he collapsed in exhaustion after running through handicapping mud and water. Two plays later and just at the beginning of the fourth quarter, Al Cupello carried the ball over the goal line on a determined plunge through center. On the attempted place kick which followed, the soggy ball fell slightly short of the cross bars thus holding the Rams to 8 points.

From this point to the end of the game, the Mass. State team was completely outplayed. Although slowed somewhat by the mud, the R. I. offensive gained consistently. Time saved the situation for the Amherst eleven, however, as the game ended with Rhode Island in possession of the ball on the enemy 8 yard line.

Rhode Island gained 204 yards while Mass. State gained 131 yards during the game.



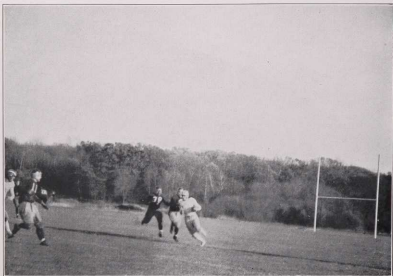


## NORTHEASTERN 15, RHODE ISLAND 12

The game with Northeastern, played at Boston, was the first one ever to be played at night by a R. I. State football team. Jay Hart, captain of the opposing team and Bob Mudge performed in spectacular fashion to give the crowd of 4300 an exciting evening. In the opening period, Jim Wright scored a touchdown after Messina and Mudge had combined with him to advance the ball. Northeastern outplayed the Rams from this point to the beginning of the last quarter, scoring two touchdowns and a field goal to give them 15 points. With her typical late rally tactics, Rhode Island valiantly tried to overcome the lead in the last period. Although another touchdown was made on an end run by Mudge, the team was unable to score further.

Lou D'lorio did much to keep the heavy Northeasterners from scoring any more than 15 points and was constantly breaking up plays in the Huskies' backfield. The others in the line, Rinoski, Doll, Pullano, Robertshaw, Allen, and DePetrillo, did very well for their first attempt at playing under glaring floodlights.

The game, as a whole, was typical of Northeastern-Rhode Island athletic contests in that it was fought aggressively by both sides and contained innumerable exciting plays.



RHODE ISLAND 19, WORCESTER 0

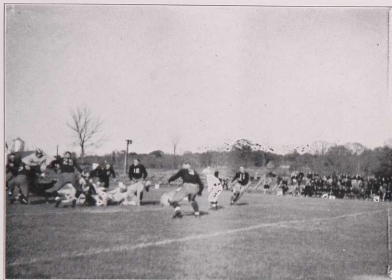
Before a homecoming crowd of 2000, the Ram eleven put on a line display of football in soundly defeating Worcester Tech. The game was scoreless for the first quarter, but Albanese crossed the goal line on a line plunge during the second quarter. The Tech team saved having another touchdown made on them before the half by bringing Messina down on their own 8 yard line just as the half ended. D'Iorio had thrown a lateral to Messina after intercepting a pass on State's 30 yard line and the latter had run as far as the 8 yard mark.

In the second half, State dominated the play completely. The backfield co-operated well and advanced the ball in consecutive short gains. Although suffering from a sprained ankle, Bob Mudge was as fleet footed as ever and scored two touchdowns on 15 yard runs before the game ended. The system State seemed to be using in this game was to place the ball in a vulnerable position and then use an end run play with Mudge as the ball carrier.

The line was at its best in this game and kept the Worcester team well in hand, even though two of its backfield were star players who had made reputations for themselves in previous games.

Yawkey, one of the Tech stars, treated the alumni with an exhibition of long spiral punting. The ability of these two men, however, was not enough to prevent State from having things pretty much its own way. In fact, Mudge met the punting situation capably by returning Yawkey's punts with some very good kicks of his own.





## CONNECTICUT 33, RHODE ISLAND 0

Connecticut made up for its long period of defeats by Rhode Island and handed them one of the most overwhelming defeats that they have experienced in recent years. Not since 1928 had the Storrs team beaten the Rams. A 19-19 tie in 1933 was the nearest they came to it, but the score they made this year gave them ample revenge. In all justice to a team which completely outplayed us, it still might be said that Keaney's forces had an "off" day in every sense of the word. Mudge was handicapped by a painful boil on his neck and the rest of the team was slow in getting started and became confused as the game progressed with the inspired opposing team running all over the field. It is doubtful whether the final outcome would have been different even if Rhode Island had played well, for Connecticut had her best team of the decade and could not be stopped. The score, however, would probably have been different.

"Scotty" Thompson, star of the Nutmegger eleven, was the chief factor in their attack and eluded many a would-be Rhode Island tackler. The seven man line employed by Rhody failed to stop him and his backfield teammates. The Rams turned in a few good plays to redeem themselves somewhat. Bob Eliot got as far as the enemy's seven yard line after intercepting a pass but the team was unable to score from that point. Toward the end of the game, the Rhode Islanders pulled themselves together enough to stage a threatening drive down the field. This was of no avail, however, for the game ended before a score could be made. Thus Connecticut gained possession of the silver trophy awarded to the winner of this annual event; a determined Rhode Island team will make an attempt to regain it next year.





RHODE ISLAND 19, PROVIDENCE 0

In a glorious night game, Rhode Island vindicated itself for the humiliating defeat by Connecticut and defeated Providence College for the first time since the two schools have been playing together. This game was by far the outstanding one of the season. Apparently inspired by the glaring overhead floodlights of Cranston Field, all who saw action turned in the best game of their football careers, McCarthy, D'Iorio and Eliot combined to form as fine a passing attack as has ever been witnessed on a Rhode Island team. Mudge outdid himself with his shifty running and scored two of State's touchdowns. The other touchdown came as a result of a pass from McCarthy to D'Iorio who, seemingly surrounded by Prov. College players, broke into the open and raced to a score. Impressive as the Ram attack, though, was the marvelous defence work of the team. The Friars, in an effort to compete with our aerial attack, threw repeated long passes, but always Wright, Albanese, Messina or Mudge alertly knocked the passes down or intercepted them. D'Iorio was as much a part of the Friars backfield as the Friars themselves for he charged in to make jarring tackles time after time. Jake Robertshaw, too, was excellent on the defence.

The Prov. College team was far from harmless for its total gained yardage (all on running plays) was 215 yards. As soon as a really serious threat was made on the goal line, Rhode Island stiffened to the attack and could not be overcome.

Other notable features in the game were the pass interception and subsequent 50 yard run by Eliot, the fumble recovering by Robertshaw which led to a score, and the courageous play of the 150 pound Norm Gesick.

In celebration of the victory, a joyous crowd of State rooters built a huge bonfire on the lower road that night after the game.





Providence Journal Photo  
John Messina, James Wight, Chester Jaworski

# BASKETBALL

## 1936-1937 VARSITY BASKETBALL TEAM



Front Row: Morris Fabricant, James Wright, John Messina, Edward Tashjian, Chester Jaworski  
 Second Row: John LaCastro, Leon Capriellan, Victor Tkacs, David Partington, Frederick McCarthy, Robert Eliot  
 Third Row: Edmund Fay, Linwood Wales, James Masterson, Coach Keaney

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	67	Alumni . . . . .	24
Rhode Island . . . . .	53	Harvard . . . . .	48
Rhode Island . . . . .	66	Arnold . . . . .	30
Rhode Island . . . . .	38	Worcester Tech. . . . .	39
Rhode Island . . . . .	55	Northeastern . . . . .	37
Rhode Island . . . . .	72	Brown . . . . .	34
Rhode Island . . . . .	30	Springfield . . . . .	34
Rhode Island . . . . .	64	Maine . . . . .	28
Rhode Island . . . . .	63	Providence College . . . . .	54
Rhode Island . . . . .	61	Boston University . . . . .	60
Rhode Island . . . . .	45	Lowell Textile . . . . .	27
Rhode Island . . . . .	60	Massachusetts . . . . .	37
Rhode Island . . . . .	56	Connecticut . . . . .	41
Rhode Island . . . . .	64	New Hampshire . . . . .	42
Rhode Island . . . . .	59	Tufts . . . . .	32
Rhode Island . . . . .	61	Northeastern . . . . .	36
Rhode Island . . . . .	64	Maine . . . . .	38
Rhode Island . . . . .	54	New Hampshire . . . . .	44
Rhode Island . . . . .	65	Connecticut . . . . .	41
Rhode Island . . . . .	56	Brown . . . . .	39
Rhode Island . . . . .	38	Providence College . . . . .	42



## SUMMARY OF BASKETBALL SEASON

So many records were broken by the basketball team this year, that the Providence newspapers were continually carrying stories of the latest successes of the Ram team. At the end of the season, Rhode Island had won 18 games out of 21, thus playing and winning more games than ever before. For these 21 games, the points per game average was 57, another new record. The team defeated Providence College for the first time since 1922 and tied them for the state championship. In the newly formed New England Conference of Rhode Island, Connecticut, Maine, New Hampshire, and Northeastern, the Rams won 8 games and lost none to become champions. Had the team defeated Providence College in the final game it would very likely have been chosen as the leading New England team also. Even as it was, Rhode Island was unquestionably one of the three best teams in New England. With her record breaking string of 13 victories over strong New England teams, Rhode Island can certainly be considered to rank with the best.

Chet Jaworski with 301 points for the season broke J. F. Martin's previous record of 294 and led the New England scorers. John Messina with 269 points and Ed Tashjian with 237 placed second and fourth, respectively, in the New England scoring race. Thus another record was automatically broken in having three Rhode Island players on the same team score more than 200 points during the season.

In spite of the loss of Messina and Wright by graduation, prospects seem bright for next year. Jaworski, Tashjian, and Fabricant will be supported by promising candidates from the present Freshman class and should have another successful season.

### RECORD OF CHESTER JAWORSKI

*Home:* Worcester, Massachusetts  
*High School Attended:* Worcester Commercial High School  
*Height and Weight:* 5 ft. 10 in.; 165 lbs.  
*Positions on Rhode Island Basketball Teams:*  
 First string center on 1935-36 Freshman team  
 First String center on 1936-37 Varsity team  
*Points Scored each Season:*  
 Freshman: 209 points  
 Sophomore: 301 points (College record)



Chester Jaworski '39

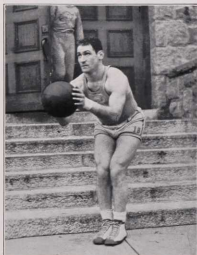


## RHODE ISLAND 67, ALUMNI 24

As in previous years, the varsity opened its season against a team made up of R. I. alumni basketball players. With the exception of Morris Fabricant, who was unable to play because of a hand injury, all the players who later proved to be the first string team started in this game. Forwards Ed Tashjian and John Messina, center Chet Jaworski, and guards Jim Wright and Fred McCarthy were those who first saw action. Some of the alumni opposing this team were "Red" Haire, Mickey Martynick, John Tyler, George Tyler, Jim Federico, and Russ Koch.

The alumni led for the first six minutes before the varsity began to function properly. Although the teamwork was naturally not at its best, each player played well as an individual.

### RECORD OF MORRIS FABRICANT



Morris Fabricant '38

*Home:* Pawtucket, R. I.  
*High School Attended:* Pawtucket High School  
*Height and Weight:* 5 ft. 11 in.; 183 lbs.  
*Positions on Rhode Island Basketball Teams:*

First string guard on 1934-35 Freshman team  
 First string guard on 1935-36 and 1936-37 Varsities

## RHODE ISLAND 53, HARVARD 48

Harvard came to Kingston with one of her best teams in years and narrowly missed defeating our varsity. Played evenly all throughout, the game took on an ominous aspect for the Rams when Harvard forged ahead to a 44-40 lead with 8 minutes left to play. At this point, the fine physical condition and stamina of the R. I. team saved the day for them as they rallied to score 13 points in the next 8 minutes, meanwhile holding Harvard to 4.

The Cambridge players were all exceptionally tall, giving them a decided advantage. The impression the spectators received, though, was that a group of small men were outplaying a group of tall men by clever ball handling and speed.

Wright, playing steadily, was outstanding at his guard position. It would be safe to estimate that he prevented at least 10 points from being scored by the opponents.



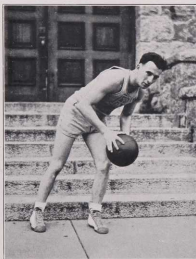
## RHODE ISLAND 66, ARNOLD 30

The Messina, Jaworski, Tashjian combination teamed up much more effectively than in the first two games to score a total of 45 points among themselves and lead the Rams to their third successive victory. Rhode Island led throughout the entire game so that Coach Keaney was able to bench his starting five at the end of the third period and try out a number of substitutes. Outstanding subs were Dave Partington, John LaCastro, Leon Caprielian, and Ed Fay.

Arnold, in an attempt to prevent defeat, tried to imitate Rhode Island's long passing, fast breaking attack but they lacked the speed and shiftness necessary to outplay the Rams. Indication of R.I.'s superiority was shown by the scores at various stages of the game; at the end of the first quarter, the score was 23-8, at half time, 35-18, and at the end of the third quarter, 58-24.

## STANDING OF FIRST 15 TEAMS IN NEW ENGLAND

	Games Won	Games Lost
1. Springfield	18	3
2. Rhode Island	18	3
3. Wesleyan	12	2
4. Amherst	11	2
5. Worcester Tech	10	4
6. Dartmouth	14	8
7. Trinity	9	4
8. Providence	12	10
9. Vermont	10	4
10. Boston University	9	5
11. Yale	12	8
12. Conn. State	11	7
13. Mass. State	8	6
14. Harvard	10	8
15. St. Michael's	10	8



James Masterson '38

## WORCESTER TECH 39, RHODE ISLAND 38

A rangy and close guarding Tech team brought our undefeated record to an end by the slim margin of one point in a rough game at Worcester. With but 15 seconds to play, the Rams were leading 38-35. Chet Jaworski was carefully dribbling the ball near the center of the court in an effort to stall until the game ended but Raslavsky, the star man of the Tech team, forced him to pass by crowding him towards center line. The pass was good but the receiver of the ball attempted a shot at the basket and missed. The ball bounced off the backboard into the hands of a Tech man who immediately threw it to Raslavsky. The latter ran down the floor to score and then on the ensuing tapoff scored again just before the gun went off to end the game.

Thus, the game ended 39-38 for the first of Rhode Island's three defeats.



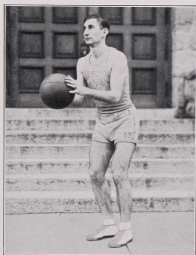
## RHODE ISLAND 55, NORTHEASTERN 37

*(First New England Conference victory)*

Every game with Northeastern is featured with the speed and aggressiveness of both sides. Although outplayed, this year's Northeastern team, like previous ones from that school, proved themselves a formidable foe with their rough tactics and dangerous shooting. The Rams, fortunately, were well able to meet the situation with their usual speed. After Northeastern had scored the first two baskets, the R. I. team added points systematically to take over the lead for the rest of the game. Jaworski in scoring 20 points and Fabricant in playing a line guarding game were the stars of the evening.

The game's interest was heightened by occasional threatened fist fights as the tempers of a few Northeastern players flared at times when bodily contact was exceptionally rough.

## RECORD OF EDWARD TASHJIAN



Edward Tashjian '38

*Home:* Weehawken, New Jersey  
*High School Attended:* Woodrow Wilson High School, Weehawken, N. J.

*Height and Weight:* 5 ft. 9 in.; 150 lbs.  
*Positions on Rhode Island Basketball Teams:*

First string forward on 1934-35 Freshman team

First string forward on 1935-36 and 1936-37 Varsity teams

*Points Scored each Season:*

Freshman: 167 points

Sophomore: 99 points

Junior: 237 points

## RHODE ISLAND 72, BROWN 34

Mindful of the upsets scored by Brown over many a past Rhode Island team, the Rams took no chances in defeating their Providence rivals by a 38 point margin. The striking fact was that 51 of the 72 points were scored in the last half, and for the final 15 minutes State scored at the rate of three points per minute. Held to a 21-18 lead over the Brown team during the first 20 minutes, the Rams left little doubt as to what the final outcome would be after launching their intensive attack in the second half.

Messina scored 19 points, Jaworski, 12 and Eliot, 10 to lead the scoring. Many of the substitutes were responsible for much of the score. LaCastro, Masterson, Partington, McCarthy, and Fay all contributed points to the 72 total which, incidentally, was the greatest number of points scored by R. I. in any game during the season.



## SPRINGFIELD 34, RHODE ISLAND 30

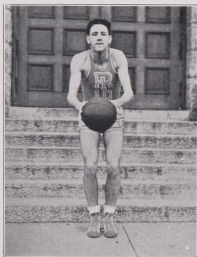
(Second defeat)

Leading at half time by the comparatively low score of 16-13, the R. I. team could not find its shooting eye to stage its usual second half rally and defeat Springfield, the New England Champions of last year. All but Chet Jaworski, who scored 19 points, were experiencing an "off" night as far as basket shooting was concerned. The guarding and pass work of the Rams, however, were exceptional and prevented Springfield from scoring many a basket.

Generally speaking, Rhode Island was equally as good as Springfield for with more luck in shooting, the Rams might have won. That this is a biased opinion is disproved by the fact that Providence College, beaten once by the Rams, defeated the Springfield team in one of the two games played between these colleges. In addition to this, an actual count made in the Springfield-Rhode Island game showed that out of 80 attempted field goals by the Rams, only 11 were made, a rate far below the average.

## NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE STANDINGS

	Won	Lost	Points
Rhode Island	8	0	487
Connecticut	5	3	352
New Hampshire	3	5	301
Maine	3	5	290
Northeastern	1	7	288



David Partington '18

## RHODE ISLAND 64, MAINE 28

(Second New England Conference victory)

(First victory in run of 13)

Again the R. I. team showed that a height disadvantage was not enough to keep them from winning. Although the Maine team always got the ball on the tapoff, the Rams soon recovered it to dash down the floor for a score. An impressive exhibition of guarding teamwork was turned in by Wright and Fabricant who kept the taller opponents well in hand when under the R. I. basket.

Messina with 17 points and Tashjian and Jaworski with 10 each were chief contributors to the Ram score.



## RHODE ISLAND 63, PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 54

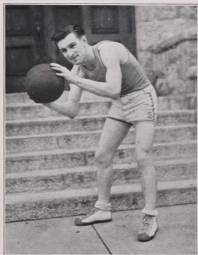
*(Second successive victory)*

*(First P. C. victory in 16 years)*

A crowd of 3800, the largest ever to watch a Rhode Island basketball game, saw the State team finally emerge victorious after an exciting game at the R. I. Auditorium in Providence. The Friars, with their usual confidence and skill had drawn away to a 22-11 lead before Rhode Island oriented herself. State then gradually closed the gap between the schools and dramatically tied the score at 31-31 on a long shot by Fabricant just before the half ended. In the second half, the game was closely fought, Rhode Island maintaining a slight lead up until eight minutes were left to play. Partington, Wright, Jaworski, and Eliot then scored successive baskets to increase the Rhode Island lead.

Ed Tashjian was the hero of the game with a high score of 22 points. He also was responsible for frequent timely passes to teammates who were in scoring positions.

### RECORD OF JAMES WRIGHT



James Wright '37

*Home:* Wakefield, R. I.

*High School Attended:* South Kingston High School

*Height and Weight:* 5 ft. 9 in.; 150 lbs.

*Positions on Rhode Island Basketball Teams:*

First string guard on 1933-34 Freshman team

First string guard on 1934-35, 1935-36, and 1936-37 Varsity teams

Co-captain of 1936-37 team

## RHODE ISLAND 61, BOSTON UNIVERSITY 60

*(Third successive victory)*

Tied at 53-53 at the end of the game, the State five continued on to barely win in the overtime period which was necessary to break the tie. Three baskets by Tashjian and two foul shots by Fabricant made up the Rhode Island scoring in the extra session. The stubborn Boston team was hard to beat and forced Rhode Island to maintain a fast pace from beginning to end.

The high scoring State trio of Jaworski, Messina, and Tashjian scored 8, 17, and 16 points respectively, to keep well up in the race for New England scoring honors.



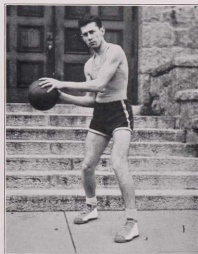
## RHODE ISLAND 45, LOWELL TEXTILE 27

(Fourth successive victory)

In an uneventful game, the Rams defeated Lowell Tech to complete the first half of their season's schedule. Neither side scored for the first four minutes of the game causing Coach Keaney to substitute a whole new team to start up the scoring. The second stringers scored enough to give the Rams a comfortable lead and then gave way to the first team again. Rhode Island then proceeded to systematically register points until the game had ended.

### COACH KEANEY'S RECORD AS BASKETBALL COACH

Year	Won	Lost	Game Average
1920-21	9	8	20
1921-22	7	8	28
1922-23	9	4	29
1923-24	9	6	28
1924-25	11	5	34
1925-26	8	8	32
1926-27	13	3	41
1927-28	15	5	39
1928-29	15	1	42
1929-30	10	5	38
1930-31	13	4	40
1931-32	13	3	43
1932-33	14	4	42
1933-34	13	3	47
1934-35	12	6	48
1935-36	13	5	51
1936-37	18	3	57
Total	202	81	36
Average for 17 years			



Robert Eliot '39

## RHODE ISLAND 60, MASSACHUSETTS 37

(Fifth successive victory)

The Mass. State team held their own with the Rams for the first half but were completely outplayed during the last 20 minutes of the game. Rhode Island started slowly and held the slight lead of 27-25 at the end of the opening half. From thence onward, Mass. State handled the ball hardly at all and were forced to play defensively most of the time.

Messina again passed the 20 mark with a total of 21 points for the evening. He was closely followed by Tashjian who scored 18 points. During their 5 minute stay, Leon Caprielian and Vic Tkacs played well at the guard positions.



## RHODE ISLAND 56, CONNECTICUT 41

(Sixth successive victory)

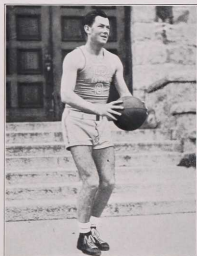
(Third New England Conference victory)

Seemingly a set system of play by this time, the Rams used their usual tactics of overcoming a lead established by their opponents and then doggedly continuing on to victory. Trailing 17-11 at the end of 10 minutes, the Rams gradually drew nearer to the Storrs team and before the first half had ended, they had taken over the lead, 29-23.

Connecticut's greatest threat was "Long John" Pringle, 6 foot 4 inch center who scored 16 of his team's points. Near the end of the game, a fine exhibition of "freezing" the ball was neatly performed by the Rams. State held the ball for as long as three minutes at a time by tricky dribbling and accurate passing.

## INDIVIDUALS SCORING RECORDS FOR NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE GAMES

(First 20)



Linwood Wales '38

Player	Points	Games
1. Jaworski, R. I. . .	142	8
2. Pringle, Conn. . .	122	8
3. Rogean, N. H. . .	103	8
4. Tashjian, R. I. . .	96	8
5. Messina, R. I. . .	88	8
6. Rice, N. E. . .	78	8
7. Janiga, Conn. . .	67	8
8. Rogers, Maine . .	63	8
9. Loeffler, Conn. . .	62	8
10. Lord, Maine . . .	55	8
11. Webber, Maine . .	46	8
12. Hanson, N. H. . .	46	8
13. Almstrom, N. E. .	44	6
14. Bialkowski, N. E. .	43	8
15. Woodbury, Maine .	42	4
16. Hobson, N. E. . .	39	8
17. Eliot, R. I. . . .	36	8
18. Bloom, Conn. . .	33	5
19. Bishop, N. H. . .	32	7
20. Fabricant, R. I. . .	32	8

## RHODE ISLAND 64, NEW HAMPSHIRE 42

(Seventh successive victory)

(Fourth New England Conference victory)

Rhode Island's second half attack defeated New Hampshire as it had many of the Rams' previous opponents. Again the R. I. team was behind at the half and again they scored repeatedly in the latter part of the game to win. In the last half, Rhode Island scored three times as many points as she did in the first half. New Hampshire's hopes were high when the mid-way period was reached with them leading 19-16 but 48 points by Rhode Island in the next session defeated the Wildcats.

Hanson, a New Hampshire senior, did most of the offensive work for the losers.



## RHODE ISLAND 59, TUFTS 32

*(Eighth successive victory)*

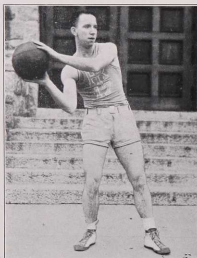
*(First victory of 5 day tour)*

The Tufts game was the first in the four game series played by the Rhode Island State basketball team during their five day tour of northern New England. Morris Fabricant came up from his guard position on four occasions to add 8 points to the 16 made by Jaworski and 13 by Messina. As ever, the usual strong finish was in evidence with the Rams scoring 37 points in the last half.

Every one of the ten players who played for Rhode Island scored at least 2 points. Ed Fay, in particular, starred as a substitute with spectacular shooting.

### RHODE ISLAND BASKETBALL PLAYERS WHO HAVE SCORED MORE THAN 200 POINTS IN ONE SEASON

	Points	Year Made
Chester Jaworski, '39	301	Soph.
John F. Mirtan, '36	294	Senior
John Messina, '37	269	Senior
Edward Tashjian, '38	237	Junior
Robert Haire, '28	216	Senior
Samuel Epstein, '29	210	Junior



Edmund Fay '37

## RHODE ISLAND 61, NORTHEASTERN 36

*(Ninth successive victory)*

*(Fifth New England Conference victory)*

*(Second victory of 5 day tour)*

Rhode Island's consistent average of 55 to 60 points per game was maintained against Northeastern in the second match of the season with this school. Thirteen R. I. players saw action and all played well so that Northeastern was buried in an avalanche of Rhode Island baskets. At no time did the fighting Northeasterners dominate the play although occasional scoring bursts by them caused the Rams to step up their pace.

The now famous "big three" teamed up admirably to score a total of 43 points, 20 of which were Jaworski's. Lin Wales during his short stay showed up well.





## RHODE ISLAND 64, MAINE 38

*(Tenth successive victory)  
(Sixth New England Conference victory)  
(Third victory of 5 day tour)*

Maine scored ten more points against Rhode Island than she did in the previous game played at Kingston. This defeat was the first one experienced by Maine at the Orono home floor for the team had been enjoying great success in local contests.

Bob Eliot, himself a Maine native, was given a chance to show his former neighbors his basketball ability. He met the test capably by scoring 10 points during the 10 minutes he played.

3000 Maine basketball enthusiasts attended the game to watch the highly rated Rhode Island team play.

### RECORD OF JOHN MESSINA



John Messina '37

*Home: Medford, Massachusetts  
High School Attended: New Hampton  
Prep. School  
Height and Weight: 5 ft. 9 in.; 153 lbs.  
Positions on Rhode Island Basketball  
Teams:*

*First string forward on 1933-34 Freshman team*

*First string forward on 1934-35, 1935-36, and 1936-37 Varsity teams*

*Co-captain of 1936-37 team*

*Points Scored each Season:*

*Freshman: 199 points*

*Sophomore: 166 points*

*Junior: 159 points*

*Senior: 269 points*

## RHODE ISLAND 54, NEW HAMPSHIRE 44

*(Eleventh successive victory)  
(Seventh New England Conference victory)  
(Fourth victory of 5 day tour)*

An improved New Hampshire team forced Rhode Island to exert herself to the utmost in winning the return game with the Wildcats. The final ten point margin was the result only of the fierce attack the Rams inflicted on their opponents during the last 5 minutes.

Jaworski, with 21 points to his credit, climbed to an even more secure position at the head of the New England individual scorers.

By virtue of this victory, Rhode Island assured herself of the New England Conference championship since even a loss to Connecticut State in the next game could not change the standing.



## RHODE ISLAND 65, CONNECTICUT 41

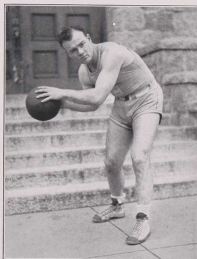
(Twelfth successive victory)

(Eighth New England Conference victory)

In the return game of the home and home series annually held between Connecticut and Rhode Island, the Rams exhibited more speed and endurance than in many of the previous games. The tall Connecticut center, Pringle, again proved most outstanding for the Storrs team and scored 17 points. Tashjian and Jaworski were not to be outdone, however, for they scored 16 and 18 points respectively to ruin the chances of the opposing team. Other noteworthy Rams were Partington, who held Pringle to a lone basket in eight minutes of play and Wright, who departed from his usual back court tactics and scored 8 points on long shots.

## STANDING OF TEAMS IN STATE SERIES

	Won	Lost
Rhode Island . . . . .	3	1
Providence . . . . .	3	1
Brown . . . . .	0	4



Fred McCarthy '37

## RHODE ISLAND 56, BROWN 39

(Thirteenth successive victory)

Eddie Tashjian led the team to its second victory over Brown by scoring 23 points, the greatest total made by any Ram during the '36-'37 season. At half time, State led by a 22-20 score but soon increased this lead to a more comfortable margin in the second half. Kennedy star forward for the Bruins, kept his team in the running for the first half by his spectacular shooting and at the end of the game had scored 22 points. Messina and Jaworski teamed up with Tashjian to offset Kennedy's points with timely shots of their own.

2000 excited spectators, many of them State students, kept the gym in a continuous uproar with their cheering.

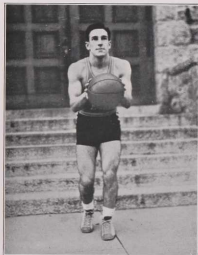


## PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 42, RHODE ISLAND 38

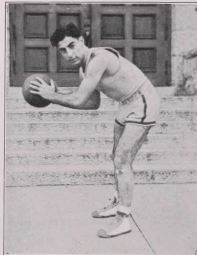
(Third defeat)

The final and most exciting game of the season was played at Kingston before a record-breaking crowd of 1823. Every available square inch of sitting and standing room was made use of because of the systematic way in which Coach Keaney seated the crowd.

Rhode Island started out well and led 17-11 at one time during the first half. Providence rallied, however, and cut the Rams' lead to 2 points before the half ended with a score of 17-15. P. C. came back in the next half to draw away to a 7 point lead before the Rhode Island five could warm up. Our team then proceeded to catch up with the Friars and actually took over the lead about 5 minutes before the game ended, but failed to keep it.



John LaCastro '39



Leon Capriellan '39

### INDIVIDUAL SCORING RECORDS OF THE SEASON

	Games	Goals	Fouls	Points
Jaworski . . . . .	21	111	79	311
Messina . . . . .	21	114	41	269
Tashjian . . . . .	21	102	33	237
Elliot . . . . .	21	38	12	88
Fabricant . . . . .	18	37	7	81
Wright . . . . .	21	25	14	64
Partington . . . . .	21	16	11	43
McCarthy . . . . .	20	15	5	35
LaCastro . . . . .	14	9	3	21
Fay . . . . .	15	9	0	18
Tkacs . . . . .	17	6	5	17
Masterson . . . . .	12	3	2	8
Capriellan . . . . .	16	2	3	7
Wales . . . . .	11	2	1	5
Robertshaw . . . . .	2	0	1	1
Rinoski . . . . .	2	0	0	0
Total . . . . .	21	489	217	1195





Bill Rowe '17

# TRACK

## OUR OLYMPIC REPRESENTATIVES

From the smallest state in the Union, four athletes were sent to compete in the 1936 Olympics as Rhode Island's contribution to the United States team. Two of these representatives, Henry Dreyer and William Rowe, were Rhode Island State College students. That this small school should rank with the best in the country by placing two men, both hammer throwers, on the highly successful U. S. track team is an outstanding achievement in the history of the college. Had Irving Folswartshny been a little more fortunate and placed in the final Olympic tryouts, Rhode Island and Southern California would have been the first two colleges to ever place three men competing in the same event on the Olympic team. Even as it was, Rhode Island was one of the three colleges which had at least two trackmen in the same event on the team. Southern California placed three pole vaulters and Indiana placed two two-milers.

The class of 1937 takes special pride in the performances of Rowe, one of its members. Holder of innumerable titles, the most impressive of which is "Champion Hammer Thrower of Czechoslovakia", Rowe teamed up with Dreyer and Donald Favor of Maine, the third American hammer thrower, to win various honors during a tour of Europe made by this trio after the Olympics. It was Rowe, also, who placed fifth in the Olympics to score a point for the American track team.

As the most concise method of presenting a picture of the successes enjoyed by Dreyer and Rowe, we are listing a record of the meets in which the two competed during the summer of 1936.

### N. A. A. U.

Hammer: First, Rowe, 176';  
Second, Dreyer; Third, Folswartshny

### Final U. S. Olympic trials

Hammer: First, Dreyer, 171' 11";

Second, Rowe; Third, Favor

### Olympics in Berlin, Germany

Hammer: First, Hein of Germany, 183';

Second, Blask of Germany;

Fifth, Rowe, 169' 10"; Sixth, Favor;

Seventh, Dreyer

### Hamburg, Germany exhibition meet

Hammer: First, Dreyer, 174'

### Dresden, Germany exhibition meet

Hammer: First, Hein, 176';

Second, Rowe, 173'; Discus:

Second, Rowe

### Essen, Germany exhibition meet

Hammer: First, Blask, 175';

Second, Rowe, 173'.

Discus: First, Schroeder of Germany;

Second, Rowe

### Prague, Czechoslovakian

### Championships

Hammer: First, Rowe, 174'.

Discus: First, Dunn of U. S. A.

Second, Rowe

### British Empire Games, White City, England

Hammer: First, Dreyer, 168';

Second, Favor; Third, Rowe

(America won hammer event on team  
score of three competitors)





OLYMPICS—Upper Left: Rowe demonstrating the position of the start of the pivot to the champion of Northern Ireland. Upper Right: Rowe teaching the fundamental position of the body—Henry Dreyer shown with back to camera. Center Left: Rowe starting an exhibition throw. Center: William Rowe on the terrace of Plaven, Olympic village. Center Right: Dreyer starting an exhibition throw. Bottom Left: Rowe demonstrating the fundamental positions. Bottom Right: The Olympic team members who went on the tour of Ireland; Henry Dreyer, William Rowe, Holcolm Metcalfe, William Sefton.

## SUMMARY OF 1936 OUTDOOR TRACK SEASON

The predicament facing Coach Tootell each year in scheduling track meets was indeed in evidence this year. R. I. State College track teams have grown so far superior to most of their athletic rivals of equal status that these schools refuse to contract meets with the Rams. More prominent teams, on the other hand, are usually unable to find an open date for a contest with Rhode Island. Thus, this year Rhode Island saw action in but two dual meets and was forced to devote the rest of the season to participation in sectional and championship intercollegiate meets.

In the opening encounter of the season, a formidable Brown team was defeated by a score of 72-63. Brown possessed a sizable number of star performers who later enabled her to beat out Rhode Island in the New England Championships. In the dual meet, however, the superior balance of the Ram team was responsible for victory. The highlights of the meet, from the State angle, were the breaking of the Brown hammer record by Rowe and Folswartshny, the clean sweep of the two mile by R. I., the fine running of Andrews in the mile and Morrill in the half mile, and the pole vaulting of Burnett and Singen.

At the second and last dual affair, Holy Cross overcame the Rhode Island team mainly through superiority in the running events. The Crusaders practically monopolized the scoring in all the running events up to the quarter mile and in the longer races, they maintained a slight edge. The Rams' usual effectiveness in the weight events failed to offset the lead obtained by Holy Cross on the cinder track. Notables for State were Conley, Hibbitts, Morrill, Hunt, Tallman, and Eckhart.

Rhode Island automatically eliminated herself from further participation in the annual Eastern Intercollegiate Championships by winning for the third time in a row. Rules to the effect that no college will be allowed to enter this meet again after winning for three successive years will bar Rhode Island from further competition in the meet. Bill Rowe added another medal to his large collection by winning the discus event with a throw of 151 feet 9 inches to create a new college record for R. I. State students. Heavy scoring in the hurdles, quarter mile, half mile, two mile, hammer, pole vault, discus and javelin enabled State to win.

Harvard and Holy Cross finished ahead of R. I. in the Greater Boston Meet; in the New England Intercollegiates, Holy Cross and Brown were the teams to score more than the Rams. Early in June, Coach Tootell sent a few of his more outstanding men to the I. C. A. A. A. meet where they competed against the best track men in the country.

During the season, new records were established in four events. These were in the half mile by Morrill, the discus by Rowe, the pole vault by Singen, and the 12 pound hammer by Herman Dreyer.

As a recognized track power and feared opponent in New England, Rhode Island has been steadily improving in track so that it is not unreasonable to suppose that the future teams will ascend to even greater heights in the track world.

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	72	Brown . . . . .	63
Rhode Island . . . . .	59½	Holy Cross . . . . .	75½

3rd place, Greater Boston Intercollegiate Championships

1st place, Eastern Intercollegiate Championships

3rd place, New England Intercollegiate Championships





*Front Row:* Left to Right: Gerald Mullen, John Hunt, Arthur Lepper, Walter Booth, Robert Burnett, Renato Froncillo, Arthur Hanley, Anthony Steere, William Rowe, Knight Fairchild  
*Second Row:* James Colton, John Taylor, Alexander Brown, William Andrews, Edwin Singens, John Hines, Roger Richardson, Charles Turner, Dana Conley, Theodore Ventrone  
*Third Row:* Coach Tootell, Jacob Robertshaw, Chester Berry, William Eckhart, Carle Morrill, Robert Goff, Parks Toolin, Warren Johnson, Irving Folswartshny  
*Fourth Row:* Howard Harris, William Hogg, Robert Tallman, Lloyd Johnson, Anthony Di Petrillo, Henry Sanford, Leonard Hibbits, Edward McHugh

### COLLEGE TRACK RECORDS

<i>Event</i>	<i>Year Holder</i>	<i>Record</i>
100 yd. dash	1935 William Dolan, '35	9.9 sec.
220 yd. dash	1935 William Dolan, '35	21.8 sec.
440 yd. dash	1935 Arthur Hanley, '36	49.6 sec.
Half mile run	1936 Carle Morrill, '38	1 min. 59.4 sec.
Mile run	1934 Raymond Kelly, '35	4 min. 28 sec.
Two mile run	1934 Marcus Cotter, '35	9 min. 53 sec.
High hurdles	1935 Robert Tallman, '38	15.5 sec.
Low hurdles	1935 Gerald Mullen, '37	25 sec.
16 lb. hammer	1935 Henry Dreyer, '35	181 ft. 5 in.
12 lb. hammer	1936 Herman Dreyer, '39	190 ft. 8 in.
16 lb. shot	1934 Henry Dreyer, '35	44 ft. 8 in.
Discus	1936 William Rowe, '37	151 ft. 9.5 in.
Javelin	1935 John Hunt, '35	187 ft. 3 in.
35 lb. weight	1936 Folswartshny, '38	58 ft. 1.5 in.
Pole Vault	1936 Edwin Singens, '38	12 ft. 3 in.
High Jump	1927 Alonzo Johnson, '30	6 ft. 1/8 in.
	1927 Philip Lenz, '30	
Broad Jump	1927 Robert Talbot, '28	23 ft. 1.5 in.
3 mile C. C. course	1934 Alexander Brown, '38	17 min. 42 sec.
4.25 mile C. C. course	1934 Marcus Cotter, '35	21 min. 59.5 sec.
4 7/8 mile C. C. course	1933 Marcus Cotter, '35	23 min. 23 sec.
Indoor Mile Relay	1937 Holt, Hines, Conky, Morrill	3 min. 23.5 sec.



## SUMMARY OF VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY SEASON

The cross country team monopolized nearly all possible honors within reach this past year. It won four straight dual meets; it stretched the winning streak of Ram harrier teams to 22 consecutive dual meet victories in six years; it won the New England cross country crown; it finished sixth in the National Championships; its members received white sweaters. Space prohibits a detailed listing of further honors, but suffice it to say that the team which enabled Rhode Island to become New England champions for the first time justly deserved to win in all these contests. Every runner on the seven man team was as earnest and faithful a worker as Coach Tootell could possibly hope for. This fact, indeed, was the chief cause of success, for the nature of this torturous sport made it absolutely essential that the candidates reached the peak of physical condition by tiring steady training.

Most prominent among Rhode Island's sectional rivals, according to the sports-writers' consensus of opinion, were Northeastern, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Holy Cross. The first three teams were beaten by the Rams in dual competition and the highly touted Holy Cross team was only able to place fifth in the New England run which Rhode Island won. Thus it can be seen that the Rams left little doubt as to its superiority over the other local cross country teams.

At the national classic, Rhode Island gave way to such outstanding teams as Michigan, Manhattan, and Cornell. By placing sixth, the Rams definitely proved that their team could rightfully be classed among the leaders of the country.

Bill Eckhart, a stranger to distance running until trained by Tootell, proved himself the consistent Number 1 man of the team. Eckhart won three of the four dual meets, placed third in the New Englands, and fourteenth in the National title race. Captain Bill Andrews was equally as steady as Eckhart in his position in second place on the team and placed eighth in the large field of runners in the New England meet. But it was the general all around balance of the team which gave it the winning scores. Alec Brown, Parks Toolin, George Lyons, Henry Tereschkow, and John McCormick, usually placing in that order, were never far behind the leaders. An excellent illustration of the part played by the last five men on the team was furnished in the Northeastern meet. The Boston team took the first two places but five R. I. men finished third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh to win the meet.

With Eckhart improving every year and Andrews the only loss by graduation, a powerful team seems likely next fall.



## 1936 VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY



*Front Row:* Henry Tereshkow, William Andrews, William Eckhart, Alexander Brown, George Lyons  
*Rear Row:* Everett Orr, Coach Erwin, Parks Toolin, Coach Tootell, John McCormick, James Eastwood, Harold Ingram

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	18	Coast Guard Academy . . .	44
Rhode Island . . . . .	21	New Hampshire . . . . .	35
Rhode Island . . . . .	25	Northeastern . . . . .	35
Rhode Island . . . . .	25	Connecticut . . . . .	34

1st place, New England Intercollegiate Championships

6th place, National Intercollegiate Championships





Left to Right: Carle Morrill, Dana Conley, Alfred Holt, John Hines, Frank Lord

Although greatly handicapped by bad luck all season, the 1937 relay team set a new mile relay record of 3 min. 23 sec. and made a reputation for itself as one of the leading teams in the East. Out of eight meets, Rhode Island won only two but in most of the others, the quartet ran a close second. Since such teams as Georgetown, Fordham, Manhattan, Holy Cross, and Boston College were among the Rams' opponents, the performance of the team was actually far superior to what the season's record showed. When no unlucky mishaps intervened, the team ran consistently under 3 min. 24 seconds. Even more striking was the fact that five men, Carle Morrill, John Hines, Dana Conley, Stan Holt, and Frank Lord, were all able to run a quarter mile in 51 seconds or less. Morrill, in running 49.9 for 400 meters, turned in the fastest time of the year.

Ed Singen set a new pole vault record and Bill Rowe and Irving Folswartshny combined to win various weight throwing honors throughout the season.

### SEASON'S RECORD OF RELAY RACES

*Prout Games:* First, Rhode Island, 3:26; Second, N.Y.U.; Third, Wesleyan; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Morrill

*Milrose Games:* First, Boston College, 3:23.3; Second, Rhode Island, 3:23.7; Third, Georgetown; Fourth, St. John's, R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Lord

*Boston A.A.:* First, Manhattan, 3:23.4; Second, Rhode Island, 3:23.7; Third, Colgate; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Lord

*N.Y.A.C. Games:* First, Boston College, 3:23.5; Second, Rhode Island, 3:23.6; Third, Colgate; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Morrill

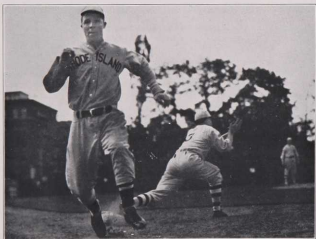
*Senior A.A.U. (1600 meter relay):* First, N. Y. Curb Exchange; Second, Holy Cross; Third, Rhode Island; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Lord, Morrill

*Junior A.A.U. (1600 meter relay):* First, Rhode Island, 3:35.4; Second, Harvard; Third, Boston University; Fourth, Boston Y; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Morrill

*I.C.A.A.A.A.:* First, Colgate; Second, Dartmouth; Third, Harvard; Fourth, Rhode Island; R. I. team: Hines, Holt, Conley, Morrill

*K. C. Games:* First, Fordham, 3:22.7; Second, Rhode Island, 3:23; Third, St. John's Fourth, N. Y. U.; R. I. team: Holt, Hines, Conley, Morrill





*Fast Stepping Bobby Mudge '37*

# BASEBALL

## 1936 BASEBALL TEAM



Front Row: Shaw, Phelan, Casey, Watt, Hollingsworth  
 Second Row: Mudge, Pascoe, Martin, d'Entremont, Keaney, Fay  
 Third Row: Reardon, Gill, Dolan, Allen, Entin, Lepper  
 Fourth Row: Mantenuto, E. Hines, G. Hines, Messina, Roebuck

The feature of the baseball season was the decisive victory over Providence College in the second game of the home and home series of the two schools. Beaten previously by the Friars, Rhode Island came back in the return game to overwhelm their rivals by a 14 to 4 score and thus registered their first baseball triumph over Providence since 1922.

Of the 16 games, State won 10, thereby continuing its enviable record made through the years under Coach Keaney. George Hines and Wil d'Entremont, both excellent pitchers, were largely responsible for the victories but it was the concentrated batting attack of Martin, Fay, Mudge, Entin, Pascoe, and Dolan which proved the Rams most powerful weapon.

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	5	Boston University . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	10	Northeastern . . . . .	5
Rhode Island . . . . .	22	Arnold . . . . .	4
Rhode Island . . . . .	2	Brown . . . . .	4
Rhode Island . . . . .	10	Maine . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	5	Providence College . . . . .	7
Rhode Island . . . . .	3	Worcester Tech . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	8	Connecticut . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	0	Holy Cross . . . . .	9
Rhode Island . . . . .	9	Upsala . . . . .	4
Rhode Island . . . . .	3	Boston University . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	6	Tufts . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	10	Northeastern . . . . .	0
Rhode Island . . . . .	2	Holy Cross . . . . .	5
Rhode Island . . . . .	14	Providence College . . . . .	4
Rhode Island . . . . .	1	Connecticut . . . . .	4

## 1936 BASEBALL

### RHODE ISLAND 5, BOSTON UNIVERSITY 2

Opening the season with gusto, Rhode Island won its first game over Boston University. Behind the capable pitching of Hines and d'Entremont, the Rams overcame a 2 run lead by Boston and staged a seventh inning rally to give them 3 runs and victory.

### RHODE ISLAND 10, NORTHEASTERN 5

The team repeated its belated rally tactics of the previous game and defeated Northeastern in an exciting game. Bob Lepper became hero of the day by hitting two triples and a single to aid in the eighth inning rally staged by the Rams.

### RHODE ISLAND 22, ARNOLD 4

Scoring in such lump sums as 6, 5, and 4 runs in an inning, the baseball nine boosted its batting average with the 16 hits it collected in this one-sided contest. Coach Keaney found opportunity to try out 19 of his men.

### BROWN 4, RHODE ISLAND 2

Hailed as an outstanding athletic event in the spring sports season of the State, the Brown-Rhode Island game was featured by good play on both sides. Brown made nine hits and Rhode Island eight but the Providence team bunched theirs much more effectively than the Rams. Gus Dolan drove in one of State's runs with a long double.

### RHODE ISLAND 10, MAINE 2

Again Dolan aided the team in their defeat of Maine with his timely hitting, this time in the form of a home run which brought in three runs. The game was a "breather" for R. I. and many of the squad saw action.

### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 7, RHODE ISLAND 5

On the list of "heart-breaking" losses, the defeat of the Ram by P. C. stands high. For seven innings, Rhode Island held a 5-0 lead but in the eighth, the Friars launched one of their famed batting attacks to score 7 runs and win the game.

### RHODE ISLAND 3, WORCESTER TECH 0

A double play combination of Pascoe and Hollingsworth came to the fore in the Worcester game and saved the day for Rhode Island on two occasions. Mudge, Messina, and Fay were the hitting stars.

### RHODE ISLAND 8, CONNECTICUT 2

Led by Ted Pascoe who hit a home run, the team made a total of 14 hits in defeating Connecticut. The Storrs team was only able to get 5 hits from d'Entremont.



## 1936 BASEBALL

### HOLY CROSS 9, RHODE ISLAND 0

Six runs in the eighth inning gave Holy Cross a decided victory over a hapless Ram team. Until the unlucky inning, the team had played extremely well in holding the Crusaders to 2 runs.

### RHODE ISLAND 9, UPSULA 4

Martin and Mudge proved the mainstays of the team in defeating Upsula. It was a six run scoring spree in the sixth inning which provided the major part of the score.

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY 9, RHODE ISLAND 3

B. U. gained vengeance for its earlier defeat by State and hit our pitchers hard in evening up the series. Martin and Pascoe made efforts to save the situation by hitting triples but the necessary scoring punch was lacking.

### RHODE ISLAND 6, TUFTS 2

Tufts was beaten for the first time in ten years with this victory over the Jumbos. Getting but four hits from Wil d'Entremont, the Boston team was effectively stopped. Buzz Phelan played one of his best fielding games of the year and made several spectacular catches.

### RHODE ISLAND 10, NORTHEASTERN 9

So closely fought that it took 11 innings for R. I. to win, the return game with Northeastern was a nip and tuck affair all the way. d'Entremont's stamina in a relief role coupled with the good hitting of the entire team finally decided the game.

### HOLY CROSS 5, RHODE ISLAND 2

For the second game in a row, d'Entremont pitched a great ball game but the man power of the Crusaders was too great to be overcome. Daughters and Kelly, reputedly two of the best college players in the country, lived up to their names and put on a brilliant exhibition of fielding for Holy Cross.

### RHODE ISLAND 14, PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 4

Batting the ball all over Hendrickson field, Rhode Island swamped their Providence rivals in the second half of their home and home series. Two triples by Mudge and one each by Dolan and Hines were outstanding plays of the afternoon. Of the nine men who played, all but one were credited with at least one hit. Hines, in addition to his fine hitting, held the Friars down with a good performance on the mound.

### CONNECTICUT 4, RHODE ISLAND 0

This game was the feature of the annual alumni day at Kingston. Lewis, the Connecticut pitcher bested d'Entremont in an interesting pitching dual and allowed the Rams but three singles. As the second part of a home and home series, the contest proved to be one of the shortest ever staged on a Rhode Island playing field since it lasted only 72 minutes.



# FROSH SPORTS



## 1936 FRESHMAN FOOTBALL



*Varsity off for gain against Brown, Albanese carrying ball.*

The freshman football team won three games, tied one, and lost three in an erratic season of seven games. With only ten days of preliminary practice, the Frosh opened their season against Dean Academy in a contest which ended in a scoreless tie. As the season progressed, the team improved and reached its peak with a well played victory over a strong Boston University freshman team. Although defeated badly by the Providence College first year men, the "Ramlets" vindicated themselves greatly by offsetting the disastrous day for the varsity at Storrs by winning a decisive 31-0 game from the Connecticut Frosh.

The squad, as a whole, was much heavier than the average Rhode Island eleven and will undoubtedly supply Coach Keaney with some valuable players next fall.

### SCORES \*

R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	0	Dean Academy . . . . .	0
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	0	Northeastern Freshmen . . . . .	13
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	2	Marianapolis College . . . . .	0
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	7	Brown Freshmen . . . . .	13
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	21	Boston Univ. Freshmen . . . . .	6
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	31	Connecticut Freshmen . . . . .	0
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	0	Providence Freshmen . . . . .	38



## 1936-1937 FRESHMAN BASKETBALL



Front Row: Eugene Green, John Haufe, Edward Petro, Edmund Godowski, Vernon Lovett

Back Row: Neil Sheridan, James Robinson, Herbert Smith, Albert Reinhalter, Henry Bloom, Joseph Kerwin

Absent: Rene Duranleau

In winning 10 of its 16 games, the Freshman basketball team was forced to play strenuously throughout the season. Ed Godowski, Ed Petro, and John Haufe were the backbone of the team with their fine pass-work and basket shooting. Godowski, in particular, showed exceptional ability in scoring 206 points for the season to lead his team in individual scoring.

Vern Lovett, Henry Bloom, Eugene Green, Cliff Pace, and Al Reinhalter played the guard positions during most of the season. Other members of the squad were Charles Samko, Herbert Smith, Rene Duranleau, Neal Sheridan, Joe Kirwin, Frank Burrows, and James Robinson.

### SCORES

R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	38	Wechawken (N. J.) H. S. . . . .	44
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	52	R. I. C. E. . . . .	32
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	43	Northeastern Freshmen . . . . .	45
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	57	Brown Freshmen . . . . .	36
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	40	Springfield Junior Varsity . . . . .	39
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	43	Prov. College Freshmen . . . . .	44
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	53	Boston University Freshmen . . . . .	26
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	39	Bryant & Stratton College . . . . .	38
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	44	Dean Academy . . . . .	27
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	65	Connecticut Freshmen . . . . .	41
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	36	Tufts Freshmen . . . . .	34
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	26	Northeastern Freshmen . . . . .	36
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	32	Bryant & Stratton College . . . . .	50
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	51	Connecticut Freshmen . . . . .	36
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	47	Brown Freshmen . . . . .	23
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	35	Prov. College Freshmen . . . . .	37

## 1936 FRESHMAN CROSS COUNTRY



Front Row: Alfred Villatico, Gordon McIntosh, Theodore Clarke, John Kowalik, Vincent Brodeur  
Second Row: Coach Erwin, Burrows Allen, Coach Tootell, Mgr. James Eastwood, John Haufe, Edward Regan, Mgr. Everett Orr

Although below the usual caliber of Frosh cross country teams, the Freshman harriers improved as the season progressed and after losing 5 out of 6 dual meets, ran surprisingly well to finish second in the Freshman New England championships.

Ted Clarke, former high school star was the leading runner in most of the meets. Others on the squad were Haufe, Martin, Allen, McIntosh, Villatico, Ciccone, Kowalik, Brodeur, and Regan.

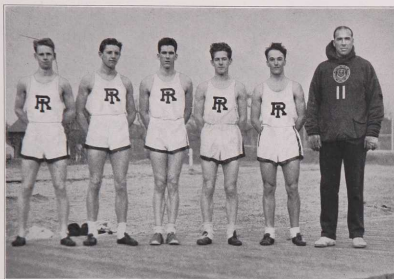
### SCORES

R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	31	Westerly High School . . .	24
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	42	New Hampshire Freshmen	19
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	36	Northeastern Freshmen . .	21
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	34	Cranston High School . . .	23
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	32	Connecticut Freshmen . . .	23
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	24	So. Kingstown High School	33

Second place in New England Freshman Championships.



## 1937 FRESHMAN RELAY



Left to Right: George Cuddy, Raymond Senecal, James Malcolm, Edward Thompson, Theodore Clarke, Coach Tootell

Competing in three meets, a Rhode Island Freshman mile relay team of Senecal, Clarke, Malcolm, and Cuddy, won one race, placed second in another and third in the last. The fairly good time of 3 minutes 36.2 seconds, an average of 54 seconds per quarter, was turned in by the Frosh in their first meet at the Prout Memorial Games. During the rest of the season, competition with four or five schools at a time crowded the track so that the team could not better their time of the first meet.

Edward Thompson ran on the team in one of the meets.

### SEASON'S RECORD

*Prout Memorial Games:* R. I. Freshmen defeated New Hampshire Freshmen and Tufts Freshmen. Time: 3 min. 36.2 sec.

*B.A.A. Games:* Northeastern Freshmen defeated R. I. Freshmen (second place), New Hampshire Freshmen, and M.I.T. Freshmen.

*Junior A.A.U.:* Tufts Varsity defeated Northeastern Freshmen and R. I. Freshmen (third place)



## 1936 FRESHMAN BASEBALL AND TRACK

In order to make our list of athletic events complete, we are including 1936 freshman baseball and track. As nearly a year has passed since this time, only the scores have been included. The baseball team won 11 out of 14 games and the track team was undefeated in five dual meets.

### BASEBALL

R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	7	Boston Univ. Freshmen . . .	5
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	21	Warwick High School . . .	0
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	11	Prov. College Freshmen . .	2
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	8	Brown Freshmen . . . . .	4
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	10	Prov. College Freshmen . .	2
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	1	Connecticut Freshmen . . .	5
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	4	Cranston High School . . .	1
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	12	Farmington School . . . .	2
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	11	Central High School (Prov.)	2
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	11	Boston University Freshmen	3
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	7	Brighton Academy (Maine)	4
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	7	Dean Academy . . . . .	4
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	4	Dean Academy . . . . .	10
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	1	Connecticut Freshmen . . .	5

### TRACK

R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	119	Westerly High School . . .	7
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	96	Brown Freshmen . . . . .	39
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	81	Cranston High School . . .	45
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	125	Dean Academy . . . . .	1
R. I. Freshmen . . . . .	102 $\frac{2}{3}$	Central High School . . .	23 $\frac{1}{3}$





The undefeated co-ed basketball team was in such good condition that it refused to sit down during rest periods.

## CO-ED SPORTS

## THE COACHING STAFF



Jo Lees Russell and Vera Rock

This year, under Josephine Lees Russell, women's athletics surpassed all previous records. Mrs. Russell was responsible for introducing women's field hockey at Rhode Island State College and her enthusiasm has carried over to the student body, until we find that a great deal of interest has been roused. The team had a most successful season, losing only one game.

In addition to Field Hockey, Mrs. Russell also coaches Women's Basketball, which like the hockey team had an unusually successful season remaining undefeated.

Miss Vera Rock, '35, assisted Mrs. Russell in coaching both of the sports.



## WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



*Front Row:* Emily Xavier, Elsie Brindle, Lillie Atkinson

*Middle Row:* Marjorie Dunn, Ruth Lockwood, Claire Wordell, Elizabeth Cowell, Ruth Jerrett

*Back Row:* Elinor Williams, Gertrude Cooper, Aileen Kelley, Grace O'Connor, Janet Potter

This group governs Women's Athletics on the Campus. It is made up of all athletes and managers of athletics. Eligibility for varsity teams and sweaters is determined by this body. Requirements for a sweater are: two years on a varsity team; four years on the squad; or two years on squad and one year on varsity.

Mrs. Josephine Lees Russell is the faculty adviser.

### WEARERS OF SWEATERS

LILLIE J. ATKINSON  
ELSIE J. BRINDLE  
GERTRUDE COOPER  
ELIZABETH COWELL

MARJORIE DUNN  
RUTH JERRETT  
AILEEN M. KELLEY  
RUTH LOCKWOOD  
EMILY XAVIER

JANET POTTER  
ELINOR WILLIAMS  
CLAIRE WORDELL  
BESSIE TAYLOR

### Officers of the Organization

ELSIE J. BRINDLE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	President
EMILY XAVIER	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Vice-President
LILLIE J. ATKINSON	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Secretary-Treasurer



## WOMEN'S FIELD HOCKEY



*Front Row:* Lillie Atkinson and Elizabeth Cowell, Co-captains

*Second Row:* Claire Wordell, Janet Potter, Ariadne Panteleiff, Emily Xavier, Gertrude Cooper, Alice Penney, Sally Brown, Ruth Lockwood, Frances Randall, Margaret Pierce, Barbara Williams, Ruth Jerrett, Anna Emma, Elinor Williams, Norma James

*Third Row:* Aileen Kelly, Manager, Winifred Gregson, Barbara Butler, Elsie Brindle, Rosalind Waters, Betsy Hoag, Florence Thavenet, Eileen Miller, Ass't Manager

### SCHEDULE

Rhode Island	3	Connecticut State College	1
Rhode Island	2	New York University	1
Rhode Island	3	Connecticut State College	0
Rhode Island	0	Beaver	1
Rhode Island	1	Prov. Field Hockey Club	0
Rhode Island	6	Pembroke	0
Rhode Island	2	Posse	1

### TOTALS

Rhode Island	17	Opponents	4
--------------	----	-----------	---

Co-Captains Lillie Atkinson and Elizabeth Cowell

Manager Aileen Kelly



## WOMEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM "Undefeated"



Front Row: Elinor Williams, Janet Potter, Elizabeth Cowell, Gertrude Cooper, Grace O'Connor, Claire Wardell, Ruth Jerrett, Elsie Brindle

Back Row: Geraldine Foley, Marjorie Dunn, Ariadne Panteleff, Winifred Gregson, Rosalind Waters, Dorothy Keyes, Anna Emma, Bessie Taylor, Manager

### SCORES

Rhode Island . . . . .	30	East Stroudsburg . . . . .	18
Rhode Island . . . . .	39	Providence Y. W. C. A. . . . .	25
Rhode Island . . . . .	28	Posse Nissen . . . . .	20
Rhode Island . . . . .	43	Providence Y. W. C. A. . . . .	11
Rhode Island . . . . .	20	Connecticut State . . . . .	19
Rhode Island . . . . .	28	Upsala . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	21	Panzer . . . . .	21
Rhode Island . . . . .	30	Pembroke . . . . .	20
Rhode Island . . . . .	26	Connecticut State . . . . .	8
Rhode Island . . . . .	29	Posse Nissen . . . . .	22
Rhode Island . . . . .	18	Savage . . . . .	16

### TOTAL POINTS

Rhode Island . . . . . 312 Opponents . . . . . 182

Captain . . . . . GRACE O'CONNOR  
Manager . . . . . BESSIE TAYLOR



## 1936-1937 A SUCCESSFUL SEASON

Women's athletics have set a new and fast pace during the past season. Competing against well known and capable teams, they have set up an enviable record creating new history for co-ed sports at Rhode Island State College.

This year has been the most successful one which the Co-ed's Field Hockey Team has ever had. Out of seven games played, they won six. The only team which triumphed over them was Beaver and the one point tallied in the game came in the last five minutes of play. Perhaps the hockey victory which pleased everyone most, was that over Pembroke because of the rivalry which exists between the two schools.

In November, the girls journeyed to New York to play New York University and won not only the game but also much acclaim in the New York newspapers. This was good publicity for the college as well as for the team.

It is interesting to note that the high scorer for the season was Emily Xavier, who tallied 7 of the 17 points, while next in line was Janet Potter, who scored 5 goals. For other statistics, Ruth Lockwood played the longest, having taken part for 340 minutes out of a possible 345. Lillie Atkinson, a co-captain, played 338 minutes.

The season ended, of course, with the new annual Amazon game between the girl's hockey team and the boy's football team which always furnishes the spectators with a great deal of fun.

Surpassing the record of the hockey team, the girl's basketball team did not lose a single game being tied only once, and that by Panzer College of New Jersey. The best season that any Rhode Island women's basketball team has ever enjoyed, it has also been the most thrilling one, as any one of the large number of spectators at any of the games, especially the Savage game, will cheerfully testify. The greatest satisfaction which the team derived was from the defeat of Savage, the last game of the season. Claire Wordell broke a tie to win the game with a basket in the last minute of play. Another last minute shot by Elsie Brindle gave the team a victory over Connecticut State College by a majority of one point.

The high scorer for the season was Janet Potter with 131 points in 11 games. Elinor Williams scored 75 points to gain second place. Janet Potter also scored the highest number of points in any one game of the season when she passed the ball through the hoop in the Providence Y. W. C. A. game to the tune of 21 points.

Gertrude Cooper played 343 minutes out of a possible 352 which was the longest time and Grace O'Connor played 340 minutes.

There is no doubt that teams in future years may equal the accomplishments of these star teams, but it is safe to say that they will not be able to surpass them.





Sgt. Friel Assists Ruth Jerret in Scoring

## RIFLE TEAMS

## MEN'S RIFLE TEAM



*Front Row: Robert Juliano, Earl Hand, Dayton Carritt, Wendell Marshman, Theodore Reynolds  
Back Row: Albert Ball, Sergeant Friel, Bernard Harvey*

The Men's Rifle Team was founded in 1903, and since that time has progressed immensely. In 1912, it competed in twelve meets. Twenty years later it participated in twenty-one matches. In the following four years, the students seemed to have lost interest in this sport, but it has been revived during the past year. This year the team has fired against more than thirty other teams, boasting of victories over such schools as Boston College, Michigan State, West Virginia University, Mississippi State, and Connecticut State.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	DAYTON CARRITT
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	FRED MASON
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	BERNARD HARVEY
<i>Executive Officer</i>	. . . . .	EVERETT G. BROWN
<i>Director of Rifle Marksmanship</i>	. . . . .	CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. KULLMAN



## WOMEN'S RIFLE TEAM



Front Row: Berthe Castonguay, Emily Xavier, Ruth Jerrett, Ariadne Panteleff  
Back Row: Louise Thurber, Sergeant Friel, Helen Badawski

Another comparatively new sport on the campus is the Women's Rifle Team. Competition is usually carried on by a telegraphic system; although there was an actual shoulder to shoulder match with Connecticut. Among the twelve telegraphic matches were contests with such schools as Carnegie Institute, University of Washington, University of Oregon, Syracuse, University of Missouri, Louisiana State University, Pennsylvania State College, and Miami University.

President . . . . .	RUTH JERRETT
Vice-President . . . . .	EMERY XAVIER
Secretary . . . . .	LOUISE THURBER



## FRESHMAN RIFLE TEAM



*Front Row: Leverett Clark, Albert Possner, Richard Cooke, Carl Johnson*

*Back Row: Chester Blood, Sergeant Friel*

The Freshmen Rifle Team is composed of those freshmen in the basic R. O. T. C. course who obtained the highest scores in rifle marksmanship. During the past season, they broke even with the Connecticut Freshmen. The team won the first meet at Storrs and lost the second at Kingston.



# INTRAMURALS



# the grist

## INTRAMURAL WINNERS



### INTRAMURAL BASEBALL

Spring 1936

Champions

### DELTA ALPHA PSI

First Row—Hanley, Ferri, Radick, West  
Second Row—McCarthy, F. Pierce, Smith,  
McCarthy, J. Mulvey



### INTRAMURAL TRACK

Fall 1936

Champions

### BETA PHI

First Row—Aldrich, Blount, Dreyer  
Second Row—Dexter, Gorton, Reed, Regan  
Third Row—Crouchley, Manchester



INTRAMURAL WINNERS

INTRAMURAL BASKETBALL

Spring 1937

*Champions*

ALPHA TAU GAMMA

First Row—Watt, Ahern, Magee, Berry, Salina,  
Rinoski

Second Row—Hartle, Coach; Smith, Harbach



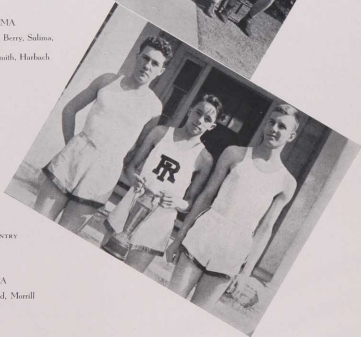
INTRAMURAL CROSS COUNTRY

Fall 1936

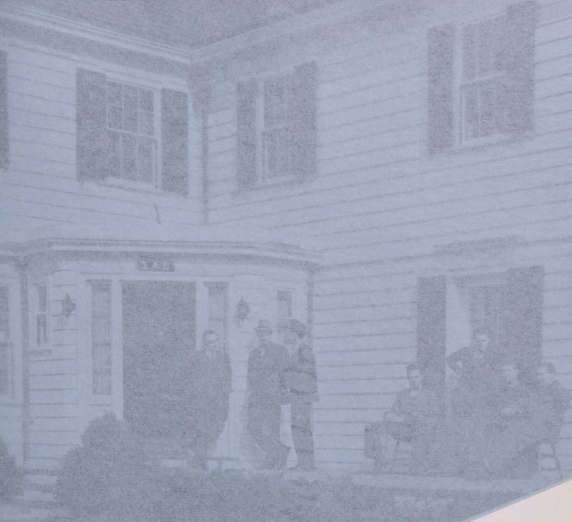
*Champions*

RHO IOTA KAPPA

Left to Right—Turner, Wood, Morrill







# SOCIAL GROUPS





# SOCIAL GROUPS

## COLLEGE LIFE

Through all the years that are before us, we will look back upon our days here at Rhode Island State College and realize the real value that they have been to us. The college has educated us through its classrooms and its professors. It has given us much more than knowledge, however, for it has shaped our very personalities. Furthermore, according to the 1937 Senior Questionnaire, the most valuable asset gained by the majority of the students during their four years, is friendship. These facts we cannot deny. Friendships are made and maintained largely through the medium of our social organizations. Therefore, we can say that a social system in any college is a major factor in the education of every college student. Through our fraternities, sororities, and other social organizations, we have gained, along with many friendships, an intrinsic background that will send us from the college truly educated men and women.

"The Delta", a publication of Sigma Nu Fraternity, in speaking of the benefits of college social organizations for the individual and their influence upon his college life, says they "develop personality, promote mutual understanding, assist in orientation, furnish a college home, crystalize habits, induce cooperative living, offer advice and counsel, encourage scholarship, broaden our outside interests, increase social poise, further socialization, provide business training, teach parliamentary practice, overcome provincialism, enlarge contacts, enhance loyalty, and foster high ideals." This excerpt was quoted because it cites very clearly the benefits of the social system which plays such an important part in the life of the Rhode Island State College undergraduate.

Realizing all these facts, we are more than thankful to have had the good fortune to attend a college institution with such a fine social system as that which we have here on this campus. We will look back upon our college life not only with fond memories, but with sincere appreciation for the great benefits it has given us through the medium of our . . .

FRATERNITIES

SORORITIES

CLUBS





# FRATERNITIES



## POLYGON MEMBERSHIP

### *Faculty Advisers*

DEAN JOHN BARLOW

PROF. HERMAN C. CHURCHILL

PROF. JOSEPH W. INCE

### *Representatives*

#### RHO IOTA KAPPA

ROLAND GILL

ALDEN STANTON

#### THETA CHI

ALBERT CUPELLO

R. ELLSWORTH HINDS, JR.

#### BETA PHI

THEODORE A. VENTRONE

DANIEL G. ALDRICH, JR.

#### DELTA ALPHA PSI

FREDERIC C. MCCARTHY

C. ALBERT MARSEGLIA

#### LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

JOHN TAYLOR, JR.

WARREN E. COLBURN

#### SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

HERMAN A. C. ANDERSON

JOSEPH L. SCOTT

#### PHI BETA CHI

WILLIAM MCKENNA, JR.

EDGAR L. ARNOLD, JR.

#### ALPHA EPSILON PI

CHARLES H. MILLER

WILFRED D. DAVID

#### PHI MU DELTA

JAMES H. MURRAY

ARTHUR E. PECKHAM

#### PHI SIGMA

WILLIAM A. RAIMOND

BOWEN F. SWEET

#### ALPHA TAU GAMMA

ERNEST M. MAGEE

CHESTER BERRY

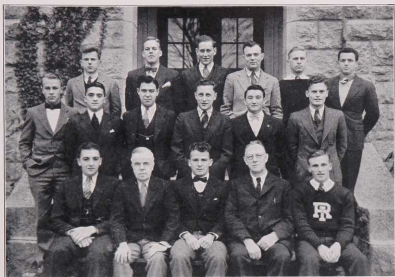
#### BETA PSI ALPHA

PASCO FRARACCIO

ARTHUR DECESARE



## POLYGON



First Row: Cupello, Prof. Ince, Magee, Prof. Churchill, Taylor  
 Second Row: Arnold, Gill, Hines, Raimond, Miller, Scott  
 Third Row: Colburn, McKenna, Murray, MacCarthy, Anderson, Peckham

The Polygon was formed in 1911 to govern interfraternity affairs. Originally consisting of only five members, it now has twenty-seven. It is very active during the rushing season as the governing body for the organization, maintenance, interpretation, and enforcing of rushing rules. The officers are selected by a rotary system and serve for one year.

President . . . . .	ERNEST MAGEE
Vice President . . . . .	ALBERT R. CUPELLO
Secretary . . . . .	JOHN TAYLOR
Treasurer . . . . .	JAMES MURRAY





RHO IOTA KAPPA  
FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR HOWLAND BURDICK  
DEAN GEORGE E. ADAMS

PROFESSOR CRAWFORD R. HART  
PROFESSOR LESLIE A. KEEGAN

MR. WILLIAM J. WHELAN

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1937

JOHN J. CASEY  
RONALD GILL

LOUIS D'ORIO

ROBERT WOOD

CLASS OF 1938

LYMAN BLAKE  
JAMES DOLAN  
WALTER DOLL  
WILLIAM DONALDSON

JOHN DURKEN  
WILLIAM ECKHART  
ROBERT GOFF  
CARLE MORRILL

ALDEN STANTON  
EDWARD TASHJIAN  
CHARLES TURNER

CLASS OF 1939

KENNETH HIGGINBOTHAM  
ARTHUR BEAUDREAU  
LEON CAPRELIAN  
WILLIAM COBB

ELWOOD EUART  
EDWARD FOGG  
JOHN MCCORMICK

EARL POTTER  
STEPHEN YOUNG  
EDGAR MOREAU

CLASS OF 1940

WILLIAM BARLOW  
MAURICE CONNORS  
GEORGE DEEMING

EDGAR GOFF  
JAMES MALCOLM  
ARTHUR PATTERSON

JOHN PARKER  
WILLIAM SYLVIA



## THETA CHI

Founded in 1856 at Norwich University

Established at R. I. as Sigma Delta 1909

50 Chapters

Chartered as Eta Chapter 1911

Total Chapter Membership 331



Front Row: Bonn, Robertshaw, Christy, Kent, Dr. Browning, Cupello, Brown, Wright, Wight, Mokray

Second Row: Giordano, Fiske, Popovich, Biedrzycki, Hibbits, Anderson, Colvin, Robinson, Nicholas, Pezzulo, Greene, Zachadnyk

Third Row: LaCastro, McIntosh, Hefner, DeConti, Chaplain, Cashman, Campbell, Theroux, Tereshkow, Hinds, Salley

Fourth Row: Dixon, Dusz, Peltro, Conley, Hogg, Mackle, Passner, Holmes, Hammett, Burroughs

President . . . . . ALBERT R. CUPELLO

Vice President . . . . . RUSSELL E. HINDS

Secretary . . . . . EDMUND H. KENT

Treasurer . . . . . ROBERT A. BARRETT, JR.



## THETA CHI FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. HAROLD W. BROWNING  
PROFESSOR ROBERT ROCKAFELLOW

PROFESSOR HERBERT M. HOFFORD  
PROFESSOR JOHN E. LADD

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS OF 1937

RAYMOND F. BIEDRZYCKI  
HERBERT A. BONN  
WALTER S. COLVIN

NORMAN S. GESICK  
FRANCIS L. HIBBITTS  
HOWARD E. POSSNER  
GEORGE M. POTTER

JACOB D. ROBERTSHAW  
CHARLES L. WRIGHT  
JAMES D. WRIGHT

### CLASS OF 1938

RAYMOND ANDERSON  
RUSSELL A. CAMPBELL  
JOHN J. CHRISTY  
DANA H. CONLEY  
ALBERT R. CUPELLO  
MERLYN A. DeCONTI

JAMES L. HAMMETT  
RUSSELL L. HINES  
GEORGE A. HINES  
JOHN G. HINES  
WILLIAM C. HOGG  
EDMUND H. KENT

GARDNER LADD  
PAUL C. NICHOLAS  
THOMAS J. PEZZULLO  
CHARLES A. SALLEY  
ROGER M. WESTCOTT

### CLASS OF 1939

ROBERT A. BARRETT  
ROBERT D. CASHMAN  
JOHN J. LaCASTRO

HILDING K. MUNSON  
RAYMOND SWEET  
SAMUEL POPOVITCH

CHARLES F. WHITE  
TARAS ZACHADNYK

### CLASS OF 1940

ROBERT ANDERSON  
FRANK BURROWS  
CORNELIUS DIXON

EUGENE S. FISKE  
EUGENE M. GREENE  
RICHARD HEFFERNAN  
LAWRENCE J. HOLMES

CHAUNCEY J. MACKLE  
GORDON W. McINTOSH  
BENJAMIN R. ROBINSON, JR.



## BETA PHI

*Founded at Rhode Island 1910*

*Total Chapter Membership 291*



*Front Row:* Gilbert, Tillman, Ventrone, Prof. Tudor, Bullington, Dr. Barlow, Simonini, Teeden

*Second Row:* Kerwin, Magee, Regan, Keuhner, Pattce, Crouchley, Newall, Southworth, Rezendes

*Third Row:* Whitely, Doyle, Tkacs, Morton, Manchester, Peck, Savage, Vaughn

*Fourth Row:* Sanford, Reed, Dexter, Dwyer, Blount, Gotton, Alexander, Wilson

*President . . . . .* FREDERICK WILSON, JR.

*Vice-President . . . . .* HENRY L. SANFORD, JR.

*Secretary . . . . .* HARRY E. PATTEE, JR.

*Treasurer . . . . .* DANIEL G. ALDRICH, JR.



## BETA PHI

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DEAN JOHN BARLOW

DR. EVERETT P. CHRISTOPHER

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

ROBERT B. BUFFINGTON  
LIONEL G. GILBERT  
JAMES T. MEENAN

ROBERT C. MORTON  
ALFRED Z. REZENDES  
CONSTANT L. SIMONINI  
HJALMAR A. TILLMAN

RUSSELL C. TEEDEN  
THEODORE A. VENTRONE  
THELSE SMITH

#### CLASS OF 1938

HARRY E. PATTIE, JR.

HENRY L. SANFORD

FRED J. WILSON

#### CLASS OF 1939

DANIEL G. ALDRICH  
JAMES BELKNAP  
S. GILBERT BLOUNT  
STUART T. COOPER  
J. DUDLEY CROUCHER  
J. HERMAN DREYER

HENRY E. GARCEAU  
AMON H. KENYON, JR.  
KARL KLEHNER  
JAMES H. MAGEE  
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER  
EDWARD A. PECK

JOHN PETERSON  
DAVID G. REED  
HENRY W. SAVAGE  
VICTOR TRACS  
NORMAN L. VAUGHN  
BRINARD A. WHITLEY

#### CLASS OF 1940

JOHN N. ALEXANDER  
JOHN P. BARLOW  
ARTHUR H. DEXTER  
FRANCIS G. DOYLE

ELLERY W. FRENCH  
HARRISON A. GORTON, JR.  
JOSEPH F. KIRWIN  
ERNEST L. NEWALL

EDWARD J. REGAN  
JAMES SOUTHWORTH  
EDWARD W. THOMPSON





## DELTA ALPHA PSI

*Founded at Rhode Island 1911*

*Total Chapter Membership 408*



*Front Row:* Coach Beck, Titmas, Asadorian, O'Reilly, Spooner, Kershaw, Gough, Dr. Parks

*Second Row:* Quinn, O'Brien, Socha, Pierce, Westworth, Clark, Aldrich, Murphy, Lyons

*Third Row:* Loveitt, Perry, Barnes, Fobwartshy, Bryant, Shortly, Montague, Faulk

<i>President . . . . .</i>	FREDERICK MCCARTHY
<i>Vice President . . . . .</i>	ARA ASADORIAN
<i>Secretary . . . . .</i>	JAMES A. O'REILLY
<i>Treasurer . . . . .</i>	JOHN R. KERSHAW



## DELTA ALPHA PSI

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR MARSHALL H. TYLER

DR. W. GEORGE PARKS

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

ARA A. ASADORIAN  
JOHN R. KERSHAW

JAMES A. O'REILLY, JR.  
FREDERIC C. MCCARTHY

#### CLASS OF 1938

GUSTAVE BIRONO  
IRVING FOLWARTSHIN  
WILLIAM S. SMITH  
ELLIS L. THOMAS

ALBERT C. MARSEGLIA  
GEORGE H. NOLAN  
WILLIAM R. MULVEY  
NATHANIEL N. WENTWORTH, JR.

#### CLASS OF 1939

FRANK BARNES  
GEORGE F. BRYANT, JR.  
JOSEPH DEALING  
ROBERT W. ELLIOT, JR.  
THOMAS J. GOUGH, JR.  
GEORGE LYONS

EDWARD T. MONTAGUE  
EDWARD MURPHY, JR.  
WILLIAM E. O'BRIEN  
RUSSELL J. PIERCE  
WILLIAM SHORTLY  
JOHN D. SOCHA

#### CLASS OF 1940

WILLIAM G. CLARK  
DONALD P. FAULK  
RALPH ALDRICH  
OSCAR PERRY

VERNON LOVEITT  
PAUL QUINN  
THOMAS FOLEY  
ROBERT HALE



## LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

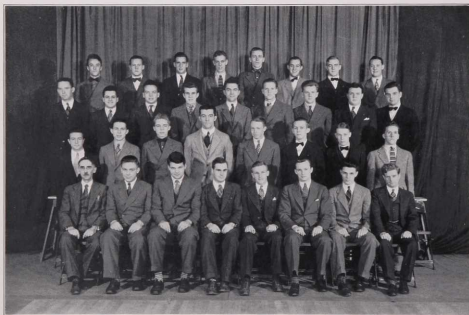
*Founded in 1909 at Boston University*

*86 Chapters*

*Established at R. I. as Gamma Delta Sigma 1912*

*Chartered as Eta Zeta Chapter 1912*

*Total Chapter Membership 262*



*Front Row:* Dean, Wales, Borden, Allen, Turgin, Taylor, Callaghan, Shackleton, Dr. Vernon

*Second Row:* McDonald, Cooman, Martin, Butler, Shanley, Hall, Anderson, Boylton

*Third Row:* Fay, Aborn, Payne, Sheridan, Krohn, I. Fay, Colburn, Hyde, Pace

*Fourth Row:* Clarke, William Dean, Hallet, Rosenvik, Bainton, Mullaney, Ball, Arthur Dean

*President* . . . . . WILLIAM O. KROHN

*Vice-President* . . . . . DAVID H. BROWN

*Secretary* . . . . . RONALD H. MACDONALD

*Treasurer* . . . . . WARREN E. COLBURN



LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DEAN ROYAL L. WALES

DR. ARTHUR A. VERNON

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1937

HENRY E. BORDEN  
JOSEPH M. CALLAGHAN

EDMUND J. FAY

JOHN TAYLOR, JR.  
HENRY E. TURLEON

CLASS OF 1938

ROBERT W. AHERN  
CARL O. ROSENVIK

WARREN E. COLBURN

WILLIAM O. KROHN  
RONALD H. MACDONALD

CLASS OF 1939

DAVID H. BROWN

FRANK W. HALLET  
ROBERT W. HYDE

EDWARD O. HENDRICKSON

CLASS OF 1940

JOSEPH ANDERSON  
GEORGE W. BAINTON, JR.  
BERTRAND M. BALL  
THEODORE S. CLARKE

ARTHUR DEAN  
WILLIAM DEAN  
DAVID HALL  
PHILIP W. MARTIN

JOHN F. MULLANEY  
CLIFFORD PACE  
ALBERT J. REINHALTER, JR.  
NEAL SHERIDAN



## SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

*Founded in 1856 at University of Alabama*

*110 Chapters*

*Established at R. I. as Zeta Pi Alpha 1920*

*Chartered as R. I. Alpha 1929*

*Total Chapter Membership 143*



*Front Row:* S. Hazard, MacKay, Toole, Dr. Weldin, Anderson, Rowe, Robinson, Barry

*Second Row:* Lavallee, A. Cuddy, O'Hara, Incr, Carragher, McConnell, Wellen, G. Cuddy

*Third Row:* Bell, Glynn, Ruess, Johnson, Daley, Grahams, Cramer, Terrell

*Fourth Row:* Ryan, Barolet, Pensley, Thompson, D. Hazard, Partington, Hollis, Stene, Diddsbury, Newman

*President . . . . . HERMAN A. C. ANDERSON*

*Vice-President . . . . . WILLIAM J. A. ROWE*

*Secretary . . . . . HARRY ROBINSON*

*Treasurer . . . . . RALPH WILLIAM TOOLE*



SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. JOHN C. WELDEN

CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. KULLMAN

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1937

HERMAN A. C. ANDERSON  
VINCENT J. BARRY  
ARTHUR B. CUDDY

SPRAGUE W. HAZARD  
JOHN R. MACKEY  
HARRY ROBINSON

WILLIAM J. ROWE  
VERNON W. YOUNG  
RALPH W. TOOLE

CLASS OF 1938

F. DEAN CARRAGHER  
GEORGE L. FALES, JR.  
WALLACE F. HASTIE  
JAMES R. MASTERSON, JR.

JOHN J. MCCONNELL  
MICHAEL DORRILEY  
HARRY DUNHAM  
J. LOUIS O'HARA  
JOHN K. STENE

DAVID W. PARTINGTON  
GEORGE J. RUEST  
FRANK S. RYAN  
JOSEPH L. SCOTT

CLASS OF 1939

KENNETH J. CRAMER  
DONALD GRAHAM  
DONALD M. HAZARD  
GEORGE W. INCE

CHESTER J. JAWORSKI  
NORMAN H. JOHNSON  
M. LEONARD LOOBY  
ROBERT LUCAS  
CHARLES PEASLEY

JAMES H. MASTERSON  
RAYMOND J. THOMPSON  
CRESSINGTON E. WELLEN  
ROGER GOULD

CLASS OF 1940

JOSEPH BAROLET  
DONALD BELL  
GEORGE CUDDY  
JOHN DALEY  
HERBERT SMITH

RUSSELL DIBSBURY  
CHARLES GLYNN  
SANFORD HOLLIS  
ROGER LAVALLÉE

FRANK MCCONNELL  
SAMUEL MOORE  
BERNARD NEWMAN  
DALLAS ROBINSON  
JOHN TERRELL

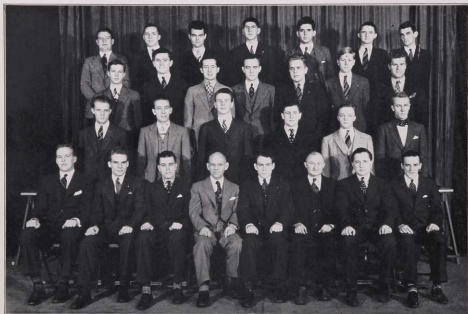


## PHI BETA CHI

*Founded at Rhode Island as Campus Club 1921*

*Phi Beta Chi 1929*

*Total Chapter Membership 142*



Front Row: McKenna, Tallman, Hardy, Rev. McCreedy, Ingram, Prof. Coggins, Mills, Garceau  
 Second Row: Bliss, Congdon, Hurdie, Crist, Cook, Arnold  
 Third Row: Hackman, Ide, Machala, Menzies, Anderson, Humes, Livingstone  
 Fourth Row: Gliss, Torchia, Durlee, Sparks, Sherman, Coggins, Muenchinger

President . . . . .	FREDERICK E. HARDY
Secretary . . . . .	EARL G. MILLS, JR.
Treasurer . . . . .	STANLEY R. TALLMAN



## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR CARROLL C. BILLMYER  
PROFESSOR CALVIN L. COGGINS

PROFESSOR DONALD E. STEARNS

MR. MORRIS W. ALMFELDT  
REV. HARRY S. MCCREADY

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS OF 1937

HOWARD CARLSON  
RICHARD COGGINS  
BERTRAM J. GARCEAU

HAROLD INGRAM  
KENNETH KNOWE  
J. KENNETH MACKINNON  
LAURENS A. WHITNEY

EARL G. MILLS  
BYRON SAUNDERS  
STANLEY R. TALLMAN

### CLASS OF 1938

DAVID ANDERSON  
EDGAR ARNOLD, JR.  
E. T. HACKMAN  
JOHN HURDIS

DAVID LIVINGSTONE  
WALTER E. NACHALA  
WILLIAM McKENNA, JR.  
JOHN E. MENZIES

CHACE R. SHERMAN  
ALAN WHITE  
FREDERICK E. HARDY

### CLASS OF 1939

ARTHUR ALMON  
MILTON CONGDON

BREYTON B. CRIST  
NORMAN S. DUFFEE  
CHARLTON G. MUENCHINGER

GUSTAVE R. IDE, JR.  
W. ARTHUR JONES

### CLASS OF 1940

MILTON W. ASHTON  
PAUL F. BLISS  
BERNARD CLARKE  
RICHARD D. LOOK

RYLAND HUMES  
HAROLD HYLAND  
JOHN LANNON  
THOMAS SCHOFIELD

JOHN SHELTON  
EARL C. SPARKS  
HUGH TORCHIA  
WILLIAM TRAFTON





## ALPHA EPSILON PI

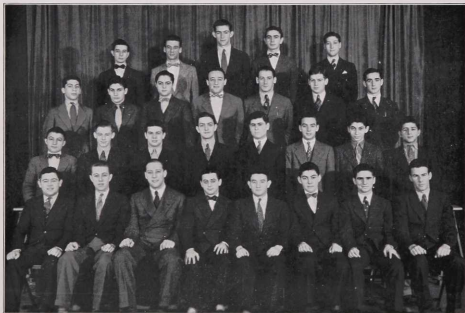
*Founded at New York University 1913*

*21 Chapters*

*Established at R. I. as Beta Nu Epsilon 1922*

*Chartered as Rho Chapter 1928*

*Total Chapter Membership 128*



*Front Row:* Brodsky, Kenner, Koplan, Fishbein, C. Miller, Bast, Shaw, Entin

*Second Row:* Waterman, Jaffe, Weinstein, David Rouslan, J. Miller, Baker, Dworman

*Third Row:* Blazar, Karnstein, Gordon, Bloom, Fabricant, Alofsin, Barber

*Fourth Row:* Feldman, Polt, Warren, Walcher, Jacobson

*President . . . . . JOSEPH G. FISHBEIN*

*Vice-President . . . . . WILFRED D. DAVID*

*Secretary . . . . . ARNOLD R. BLAZAR*

*Treasurer . . . . . LOUIS A. GORDON*



## ALPHA EPSILON PHI

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. RAYMOND G. BRESSLER

PROFESSOR KENNETH L. KNICKERBOCKER

DR. RALPH K. CARLTON

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

MELVIN ENTIN  
JOSEPH G. FISHER

FREDERICK KENNER  
MAYNARD KOPLAN

CHARLES H. MILLER  
NATHAN SILK

#### CLASS OF 1938

VICTOR BAXT  
RICHARD BRODSKY  
WILFRED D. DAVID

LOUIS GORDON  
STANLEY MARCUS  
DAVID WARREN

IRVING WALTCHER  
EDWARD SHORE  
ALBERT SILVER

#### CLASS OF 1939

ARNOLD BLAZAR

MURRAY BRODSKY

MORRIS FARRICANT

#### CLASS OF 1940

FREDERICK ALOFSIN  
MURRAY BAKER  
NATHAN BARBER  
HENRY BLOOM  
ARCHIE DWORMAN  
SAUL FELDMAN

HAROLD GOLDBERG  
SIDNEY GORNSTEIN  
HERMAN JACOBSON  
ALFRED JAFFE  
MELVIN KELMAN  
JACK MILLER

IRA PORT  
SAMUEL ROUSLIN  
BARNEY WATERMAN  
SAUL WEINSTEIN  
MILES ZISSERSON

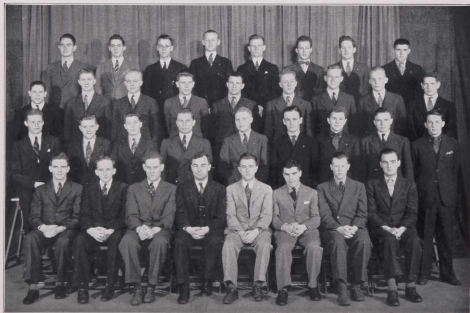


## PHI MU DELTA

*Founded at Connecticut Agricultural College and University of New Hampshire 1918*

*Established at R. I. as Delta Sigma Epsilon 1923 Chartered as Nu Eta Chapter 1929*

*Total Chapter Membership 136*



Front Row: Stern, Orr, J. Murray, Prof. DeWoll, Gardiner, Malone, Greene, Holt  
 Second Row: Dawson, Cooke, R. Darelus, Brownell, C. Darelus, Hall, H. Woodbury, Eddy, W. Murray  
 Third Row: Lord, Henry, Ormondroyd, Richardson, Peckham, Forest, Steadard, Marshall, Sterling  
 Fourth Row: Hull, White, C. Johnson, Pilling, Walker, Eastwood, D. Johnson, Chase

President . . . . .	HOWARD L. GARDNER, JR.
Vice-President . . . . .	JAMES H. MURRAY
Secretary . . . . .	JOHN T. GREENE, JR.
Treasurer . . . . .	HARRY G. WOODBURY



## PHI MU DELTA

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR HERBERT M. EMERY

PROFESSOR ROBERT A. DeWOLF

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

CHARLES W. DAWSON  
HOWARD L. GARDNER, JR.  
CHARLES W. HOLT

JOHN M. MALONE  
JAMES H. MURRAY  
EVERETT A. ORR

PAUL D. STEEN  
RICHARD WADE

#### CLASS OF 1938

WILLIAM S. BROWNELL  
JOHN T. GREENE, JR.  
RICHARD W. HENRY  
ALBERT J. MARSHALL

WILBUR N. MURRAY  
ALBERT OMONDROYD, JR.  
ARTHUR E. PECKHAM, JR.  
ROGER RICHARDSON

HENRY E. TURNER  
HARRY G. WOODBURY, JR.  
CHARLES DARELIUS

#### CLASS OF 1939

GEORGE P. EASTWOOD  
WALTER L. EDDY, JR.  
EDGAR C. FOREST  
ROBERT F. HULL

FRANK R. LORD  
STUART MANCHESTER  
EVERETT D. STODDARD  
FRANK H. WALKER, JR.

ARTHUR T. COOK, JR.  
DAVID JOHNSON  
LAMBERT LIND  
FREDERICK PECKHAM

#### CLASS OF 1940

G. EARL CHACE  
RODERICK DARELIUS  
VERNON WHITE

CARL JOHNSON  
ALBERT HALL  
HERBERT WOODBURY

DONALD PELLING  
FRANCIS STERLING





## PHI SIGMA

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR HERMAN C. CHURCHILL

PROFESSOR GEORGE B. DURHAM

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

LIONEL ALMY  
CHARLES ANDREWS

JOHN HANNAH  
ROBERT MUDGE

WILLIAM RAIMOND  
FRANK STARK

#### CLASS OF 1938

HERBERT FELTON  
BERNARD GORMAN  
NORMAN GREGORY

CHARLES HENRY  
J. GARDNER MARTLAND  
HERMAN MULCHINGER

MYLES PRESTON  
BOWEN SWEET  
WILLIAM YATES

#### CLASS OF 1939

GEORGE ANDERSON  
CHARLES BISHOP  
CARLTON BROWNELL

WILLIAM FITCH  
GEORGE HAMMARLUND  
LORING HEYWOOD

EDWARD JOHNSON  
ALDEN ROBBLEE

#### CLASS OF 1940

DONALD BOYD  
IRVING HENRY

LLOYD LAGERQUIST

WESLEY RICHARDSON



## ALPHA TAU GAMMA

*Founded at Rhode Island 1929*

*Total Chapter Membership 78*



*Front Row:* North, Watt, Prof. McCauley, Wm. Smith, McMahon, Prof. Ince, Hopps, Magee  
*Second Row:* Sulima, Chiaverini, Sullivan, Harbach, Gavin, Rinoski, Gilbert, Marshman  
*Third Row:* W. Smith, Costello, Ruzillo, Kershaw, Gustafson, Ahern, Marcucelli, Hull, Ball  
*Fourth Row:* Hoyt, Berry, McGill, Kalherer, Price, Johnson, Kettell, McCue

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES J. McMAHON
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM J. SMITH
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	VITO W. SCOLA
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH L. WATT



## ALPHA TAU GAMMA

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR JOSEPH W. INCE

PROFESSOR LEE C. McCAULEY

DR. THEODORE E. ODLAND

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

PETER GAVIN  
ROBERT HOPPS  
JOSEPH WATT

ERNEST MAGEE  
JAMES McMAHON, JR.

JOSEPH NORTH  
JEREMIAH SULLIVAN

#### CLASS OF 1938

ALBERT BELL  
CHESTER BERRY  
LLOYD JOHNSON  
PHILLIP KETTELL

THOMAS MARCUSSELLI  
EDWARD McHUGH  
EDWIN PRICE  
JOSEPH RYDOSKI

VITO SCOLA  
WILLIAM SMITH, JR.  
MICHAEL SULIMA

#### CLASS OF 1939

JOHN J. AHLERN  
LOUIS A. CHIAVERINI  
PASQUALE CASTALDI

RICHARD K. HARRACK  
OTTO F. KALDERER  
WENDELL E. MARSHMAN

MATTHEW LYSIK  
WAYNE W. SMITH

#### CLASS OF 1940

ANTHONY DeMAGISTINI  
MARK GILBERT  
ROBERT GUSTAFSON  
MYRON RUZYLA

KENNETH HOPPS  
JOHN HAUTE  
JOHN HULL

LESLIE HOGT  
EVERETT KERSHAW  
JOHN MCGILL





## BETA PSI ALPHA

*Founded at Rhode Island 1932*

*Total Membership 52*



Front Row: Danesi, DiPrete, DiPetrillo, Messina, Frareccio, Dr. Wright, DeCesure, Monte  
 Second Row: DiStefani, Andreozzi, Leonardo, Cappello, Lozito, Iacono, Malaraquo, Scala, Tramonti  
 Third Row: Caldarone, Williams, DiPetrillo, Mastroveto, Iannucci, Campanella, Ortaleva  
 Fourth Row: Cianciarula, Guarisi, Fratenzuono, Danesi, DiLauro, Faraone

President . . . . .	ANTHONY DiPETRILLO
Vice-President . . . . .	ARTHUR F. CESARE
Secretary . . . . .	MANRIGA MALARAGNO
Treasurer . . . . .	ALBERT J. CALDARONE



## BETA PSI ALPHA FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. PHILLIP E. DOUGLASS

DR. ANDREW J. NEWMAN

DR. CHARLES FISH

HONORARY

DR. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER

PROFESSOR IGOR SIKORSKY

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS OF 1937

ANTHONY BUCCI  
GUIDO COLARULLI  
GENE CROCE

ALFRED DI PRETE  
PASCO FRABACCIO  
JOHN MESSINA

LOUIS MONTE  
MICHAEL NAPOLITANO  
JOSEPH SCUNGIO

### CLASS OF 1938

ALBERT CALDARINO  
STEPHEN C. CAMPANELLA  
ANTONIO CAPPELLO  
MARCO COLAGIOVANNI

MARIUS DANESI  
ARTHUR DE CESARE  
FRANK DE LUCA  
ANTHONY DI PETRILLO

THEMISTOCLES FARAONE  
EDMOND LEONELLI  
RICHARD ORIOLEVA

### CLASS OF 1939

ROBERT ALBANESE  
ARMANDO BOFFA  
BENJAMIN CANCHIARULO  
PAUL DANESI  
CARLO DE STEFANI

VINCENT GROSSI  
FRANK GUARINI  
PASQUALE IACONO  
JOSEPH IANUCCI  
FRANCIS ITALIANO  
LORENZO LONARDO

FRANK LOZITO  
ALBERT MEDICI  
MANRICO MELARAGNO  
ALFRED PULLANO  
VINCENT TOSCANO

### CLASS OF 1940

ALFRED ANDREOZZI  
RAYMOND DE PETRILLO

MICHAEL MASTROVITO  
ANDREW SCALA

DANIEL TRAMONTI  
FRANK WILLIAMS







# SORORITIES

## PAN HELLENIC ASSOCIATION

The Pan-Hellenic Association the inter-sorority governing body, regulates and controls the activities of the sororities. The group is composed of two representatives from each sorority and the officers of the association are determined by a fair system of rotation.

Because the local organization is connected with the National Pan-Hellenic Association, it receives many of its instructions and ideas from the national headquarters in New York.

Probably the most important function of this body is the control of sorority rushing. Two years ago the association introduced, among other new rushing rules, second semester rushing for the the sororities. This system has met with success and will probably continue as a permanent policy.

In addition to this, Pan-Hellenic Association encourages scholarship among women students by offering cash awards to the upperclass women of highest scholastic standing and by awarding a shield to the Freshman girl who receives the highest scholastic rating in the first semester of the Freshman year.

In the spring of each year, the association sponsors an annual dance, the Pan-Hellenic Ball, which is one of the outstanding social events of the college. The organization also sponsors smaller social affairs, such as inter-sorority parties, which bring together the girls of all the sororities and foster friendly sorority relations.



## PAN HELLENIC ASSOCIATION



Front Row: Elizabeth Townsend, Janet Potter  
 Second Row: Ruth Waldman, Edith Caplin, Helen James  
 Third Row: Maxine Curtis, Charlotte Souler

President . . . . . ELIZABETH TOWNEND  
 Vice-President . . . . . JANET POTTER

*Sigma Kappa*  
 MARGARET PECKHAM  
 MAXINE CURTIS

*Delta Zeta*  
 ELIZABETH TOWNEND  
 HELEN JAMES

*Chi Omega*  
 CHARLOTTE SOULER  
 JANET POTTER

*Nu Alpha*  
 RUTH WALDMAN  
 EDITH CAPLIN



## SIGMA KAPPA

*Founded at Colby College 1874*

*40 Chapters*

*Established at Rhode Island State College as Sigma Tau Delta in 1914*

*Established as Pi Chapter 1919*

*Total Chapter Membership 223*



*Front Row:* Dorothy Fisher, Carolyn Morse, Winifred Gregson, Eileen Miller, Elizabeth Drummond, Dean Helen E. Peck, Faculty Advisor, Lois Dolbey, Elizabeth Wells, Barbara Thomas, Barbara Butler

*Middle Row:* Maxine Curtis, Elinor Williams, Agnes Laventure, Margaret Peckham, Helen Baclawski, Esther Armstrong, Marjorie Bourgaize, Alice Penney, Eleanor Gammons

*Back Row:* Nancy Barrows, Alexandra Dobrolet, Nathalie Gardiner, Maude Eddy, Helen Sersichekas, Marguerite Buckingham, Helen Houlder, Elizabeth Hoag, Ruth Tyler

*President . . . . . DOROTHY FISHER*

*Vice-President . . . . . BARBARA BUTLER*

*Recording Secretary . . . . . EILEEN MILLER*

*Corresponding Secretary . . . . . ALICE PENNEY*

*Treasurer . . . . . LOIS DOLBAY*



# SIGMA KAPPA

## SORORES IN FACULTATE

DEAN HELEN E. PECK

## SORORES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS OF 1937

HELEN BACLAWSKI  
ELEANOR E. CARLSON  
LOIS E. DOLBEY  
ELIZABETH DRUMMOND

DOROTHY R. FISHER  
RUTH E. HOPKINS  
CAROLINE MORSE  
BARBARA B. NICHOLS

MARGARET L. PECKHAM  
BARBARA THOMAS  
ELIZABETH W. WELLS

### CLASS OF 1938

MARJORIE BOURGAZE  
BARBARA BUTLER  
MAXINE CURTIS

MAUDE EDDY  
ELEANOR GAMMONS  
WINIFRED GREGSON  
HELEN HOULDER

ELLEN MILLER  
ALICE PENNEY  
ELINOR WILLIAMS

### CLASS OF 1939

NANCY BARROWS  
MARGUERITE BUCKINGHAM

ALEXANDRA DOBROLET  
ELIZABETH HOAG  
AGNES LAVENTURE

HELEN SERACHERAS  
RUTH TYLER

### CLASS OF 1940

MARJORIE BOURNE  
LOUISE CURRY  
EVELYN FOWLER  
ELIZABETH HALL

HELEN HOWARD  
JEANNETTE MANN  
ELSIE PAINE  
BARBARA PERRY

DORIS SMITH  
FLORA STANLEY  
FORTH WHITAKER





## CHI OMEGA

*Founded at University of Arkansas 1895*

*88 Chapters*

*Established at R. I. as Omicron Alpha 1918 Lambda Beta Chapter Established 1922*

*Total Chapter Membership 149*



*Front Row:* Eleanor Whelan, Charlotte Souler, Dorothy Babcock, Geraldine Foley, Aileen Kelley, Miss Lucy C. Tucker, Faculty Advisor, Elsie Brindle, Phyllis Mahler, Ruth Pickersgill, Lois Hammett

*Middle Row:* Berthe Castonguay, Marjorie Dunn, Marjorie Ward, Marjorie Harvey, Mary Hawthorne, Martha McCormick, Grace O'Connor, Janet Potter, Thelma Whipple, Ernestine Mayhew

*Back Row:* Sally Brooks, Janice Messer, Frances LaSalle, Dorothy MacLaughlin, Esther Masterson, Katharine Lowney, Barbara Wilbourn, Marjorie Underwood, Veronica Cavanaugh, June MacKnight, Barbara Williams

<i>President</i>	ELsie BRINDLE
<i>Vice-President</i>	CATHERINE DYE
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	RUTH PICKERSGILL
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	DOROTHY BABCOCK
<i>Treasurer</i>	AILEEN KELLEY



## CHI OMEGA

### SORORES IN FACULTATE

MISS LUCY C. TUCKER

MISS LEONARD H. RUSSELL

MISS VERA ROCK

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1937

DOROTHY F. BARCOCK  
ELSIE J. BRINDLE  
CATHERINE DYE

LOIS HASNETT  
MARY E. HAWTHORNE  
AILEEN M. KELLEY  
MARTHA C. MCCORMICK

GRACE M. O'CONNOR  
CHARLOTTE E. SOULER  
ELEANOR M. WHELAN

#### CLASS OF 1938

A. VERONICA CAVANAUGH  
MARJORIE E. DUNNE

GERALDINE A. FOLEY  
PHYLLIS M. MAHLER  
RUTH P. PICKERSGILL

JANET C. POTTER  
THELMA A. WHIPPLE

#### CLASS OF 1939

SALLY S. BROOKS  
BERTHE A. CASTONGUAY  
MARJORIE L. HARVEY  
FRANCES R. LA SALLE  
KATHERINE T. LOWNEY

JUNE MACKNIGHT  
V. ERNESTINE MAYHEW  
M. ESTHER MASTERSON  
DOROTHY MACLAUGHLIN  
JANICE MESSER

KATHLEEN M. POTTER  
MARJORIE WARD  
BARBARA WILBOUR  
BARBARA WILLIAMS  
MARJORIE UNDERWOOD

#### CLASS OF 1940

MARGARET ALLENSON  
IRENE BROWN  
IVIS CARPENTER  
JANET CHASE

EDITH CLARKE  
KATHRYN CRANDALL  
CATHERINE GALLOWAY  
MARY SCHWARTZ

HELEN SHORT  
CLEO STANDHOPE  
HELEN SZYMKOWICZ



## DELTA ZETA

Founded at Miami University 1902

49 Chapters

Established at R. I. as Theta Delta Omicron 1924

Beta Alpha Chapter Chartered 1928

Total Chapter Membership 89



Front Row: Beatrice Lowry, Claire Wordell, Louise Thurber, Marion Congdon, Ruth Wheldon, Elizabeth Townend, Margaret McEneny, Elizabeth Cashman, Bessie Taylor  
 Second Row: Natalie Arieate, Dorothy Egan, Ruth Jarrett, Gertrude Cooper, Elizabeth Cowell, Bettina Macomber, Nathalie Blackmar, Phyllis Underwood, Ruth Lockwood, Mildred Barry  
 Back Row: Norma James, Louise Fitzpatrick, Edleen Gorton, Frances Woods, Barbara Wickham, Catherine Crandall, Louise Halliday, Rosalind Waters, Beverly Miller, Ariadne Panteleiff

President . . . . .	RUTH WELDEN
Vice-President . . . . .	MARION CONGDON
Secretary . . . . .	ELIZABETH TOWNEND
Treasurer . . . . .	GRACE UPPER



DELTA ZETA  
SORORES IN FACULTATE

MISS GRACE C. WHALEY

MISS LYNETTE J. GOGGIN

SORORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1937

NATALIE W. BLACKMAR

A. ELIZABETH CASHMAN

GERTRUDE E. COOPER

ELIZABETH COWELL

RUTH E. LOCKWOOD

BEATRICE C. LOWRY

BEYTTINA C. MACOMBER

MARGUERITE R. McENNENY

BESSIE I. TAYLOR

ELIZABETH O. TOWNEND

PHYLLIS M. UNDERWOOD

RUTH N. WHELDEN

CLARE WORDELL

CLASS OF 1938

NATALIE ABENTE

KATHERINE W. CAMPBELL

MARRION CONGDON

LOUISE J. FITZPATRICK

E. LOUISE HALLADAY

M. HELEN JAMES

NORMA E. JAMES

RUTH S. JERRETT

BEVERLY E. MILLER

GUSNIE RANDALL

GRACE M. UPPER

FRANCES M. WOODS

CLASS OF 1939

MILDRED BARRY

SALLY BROWN

DOROTHY EGAN

EILEEN V. GORTON

MARIELLE HERSEY

DOROTHY E. KINGSLEY

ARIADNE PANTELLEIFF

LOUISE THURBER

ROSALIND WATERS

MILDRED WEBSTER

BARBARA WICKHAM

CLASS OF 1940

VIRGINIA BARRETT

DOROTHY DAVIS

HELEN ELDRIDGE

DOROTHY EDWARDS

LYDIA HOWES

VIRGINIA HORNBY

HELEN JOSLYN

DOROTHY KEYES

ESTHER LIVINGSTONE

BARBARA MOWRY

RUTH NICHOLS

EVELYN SULLIVAN

ELEANOR SLATTERY

RUTH SPARGO

ESTHER STOKES

DEBORAH SUMNER



# the grist

## NU ALPHA

Established at Rhode Island 1935

Total Chapter Membership 30



Front Row: Prof. Mabel E. Dickson, Faculty Advisor, Ruth Waldman, Rose Sugarman, Alice Bernstein  
Back Row: Florence Werner, Hilda Raphael, Beatrice Goldberg, Edith Caplin, Grace Eisendorff, Ella Solovetzik

President . . . . .	RUTH WALDMAN
Vice-President . . . . .	ROSE SUGARMAN
Secretary . . . . .	ALICE BERNSTEIN
Treasurer . . . . .	EDITH CAPLIN

### NU ALPHA SORORES IN COLLEGIO

ALICE BERNSTEIN	ROSE SUGARMAN	RUTH WALDMAN
	ELLA SOLOVETZIK	
	CLASS OF 1938	
EDITH CAPLIN	BEATRICE B. GOLDBERG	HILDA RAPHAEL
	ADELAIDE KLEINE	
	CLASS OF 1939	
GRACE EISENDORFF		FLORENCE WERNER
ETHEL BLANCK	CLASS OF 1940	RUTH COHEN





University Club

# CLUBS



## EAST HALL ASSOCIATION

### FACULTY ADVISER

DR. VICTOR H. NOLL

### UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

#### CLASS OF 1937

RAYMOND BARNES  
GEORGE A. BELL  
WALTER J. BOOTH  
WILSON P. BOOTHROYD  
THOMAS CONROY  
JAMES W. EASTWOOD  
JOHN FEDOROWICZ  
JOHN A. GRIMES, JR.

LOUIS GUENTHER  
LESTER H. HAMMOND  
ROBERT HARTLEY  
WILLIAM HAWORTH  
LEOPOLD F. HOFENGER  
CLARENCE M. HOOK  
WALTER HUMAK  
JAMES K. JACKSON  
DONALD P. KINNIBURGH

MITCHELL KOZIK  
CHESTER P. NIEDZWICKI  
HARRY R. JACKSON  
NORMAN J. PHILLIPS  
SANFORD REBACK  
ROBERT RITCHIE  
CLAUDE E. TANNER, JR.  
RAYMOND WARREN

#### CLASS OF 1938

JOSEPH BARDACZOWSKY  
ULYSSES T. CARTER, JR.  
RUSSELL DESROSIER  
BERNARD J. HARVEY, JR.

HARMON P. B. JORDAN  
FRED H. MASON  
ROGER M. MCKENNY  
HENRY W. PARKER  
FORRESTER L. RAYMOND

CHARLES M. SHAPAZIAN  
EDWIN P. SENGSEN  
NAPOLION SKASKAUSKAS  
KENNETH F. YATES

#### CLASS OF 1939

HENRY C. BACON  
EDWARD BALKUN  
ARTHUR J. BIRCHALL  
DONALD COBB  
JAMES B. COOK  
LLOYD COOPER  
WALTER S. GLADDING  
PAUL A. GIULIANO

HARRY R. JARLECKI  
WILLIAM J. LYNCH  
JOHN J. MURRAY  
H. CLAY OSBORN, JR.  
CARLTON D. PHILLIPS  
HERBERT RANDALL  
THOMAS F. REILLY, JR.  
HENRY T. RUSSELL

MIROSLAW SAHAYDAK  
ALTON P. THOMAS  
GEORGE C. TIFFANY  
WILLIAM TURNER  
JAMES J. VESELIK  
RAYMOND WILCOX  
IRVING J. YAROCK

#### CLASS OF 1940

WILLIAM B. ALLEN  
RAYMOND C. BRYANT

BORDEN L. CHASE  
VIKING I. COLLIANDER

PHILLIP V. CROWTHER  
LOUIS D. STRINGER





## DAVIS HALL CLUB



*Front Row:* Lynette Goggin, Ruth Waldman, Anna Sposato, Rose Sugarman, Alice Bernstein, Grace Farrell,  
 Margaret Poland, Madeline McGauran, Lola Matarese, Dorothy Shea, Dorothy Tompkins  
*Second Row:* Muriel Gray, Laura Moerisette, Ann Coyle, Ada Barnett, Mary Cooney, Elizabeth Coachon,  
 Virginia Post, Anna Pignatelli, Evelyn Yates, Virginia Whitman  
*Third Row:* Dixie Day, Anna Emma, Hilda Raphael, Edith Caplan, Grace Eisendorff, Athelina Capallo,  
 Marion Perkins  
*Back Row:* Florence Werner, Helen Sweeney, Beatrice Goldberg, Peggy Livingstone, Alice Wainwright,  
 Alma Wainwright, Grace Eastwood, Elinor Cawley, Barbara Brown

Davis Hall is the second oldest women's dormitory on campus. At present it houses a larger number of women's students than any other dormitory or sorority. The Davis Hall Club is composed of all who live in Davis Hall. There is no constitution restricting the type of girls to membership and no hard and fast rules of organization. The group is mainly a social organization and their activity in the building will bring many pleasant memories in the future.

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MARGARET M. POLAND
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MADLINE MCGAURAN
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	GRACE E. FARRELL



## UNIVERSITY CLUB

Founded at Rhode Island 1936

Total Membership 35



Front Row: Dr. Gilbert, Dean Adams, Story, Cowell, Kingerley, Dr. Browning, Dr. Parks  
 Second Row: Dr. DeFrance, Devine, Dr. Fisher, Guthrie, Nelson  
 Third Row: Shutak, Cooper, Walton, Hardy, Brown

For a number of years, the graduate students and single members of the faculty of the Rhode Island State College have been widely separated, both in social and academic connections. President Bressler, seeing a possibility of rectifying this condition, suggested the formation of an organization for the purpose of bringing together these men. By June, 1936, a group of five graduate students and Dr. Bressler became incorporated as the Graduate-Student Faculty Club of the Rhode Island State College. The University Club, as this organization is now known, serves the well-needed purpose of organizing and developing a fraternal relationship between all male members of the faculty and graduate students of this college.

President . . . . .	RICHARD M. COLWELL
Vice-President . . . . .	RICHARD W. KINGERLY
Secretary . . . . .	E. FRANCIS STORY
Treasurer . . . . .	DR. RAYMOND G. BRESSLER





## PARAGON



Front Row: Henry Rivard, Achille Ciaramello, Renato Leonelli, George Larkin, Samuel Penn  
 Second Row: Harold Ellis, Vahey Pashgian, Henry Vega, Charles Bruno, Vincent Grossi, Harold White  
 Third Row: Henry Weiss, Jorma Hyypia, John Sullivan, Ambrose Kinney, Joseph Gencarelli, Clarence Nigrelli  
 Fourth Row: Carlo Senerchia, Henry Salarchuk, Everett Molloy, John Polis, William Della Grotta, Henry Panciera

The Paragon was organized originally as the men commuter's club and last fall it became known as the Paragon. All men commuters are eligible for membership, and the organization participates in intramural athletic and scholarship competition. The headquarters for this group is located in Lippitt Hall where they have a radio and other facilities for making the life of a commuter more pleasant.

President	ACHILLE CIARAMELLO
Vice-President	LOUIS PETRUCCI
Secretary	EARL LARKIN
Treasurer	ROLAND RIVARD



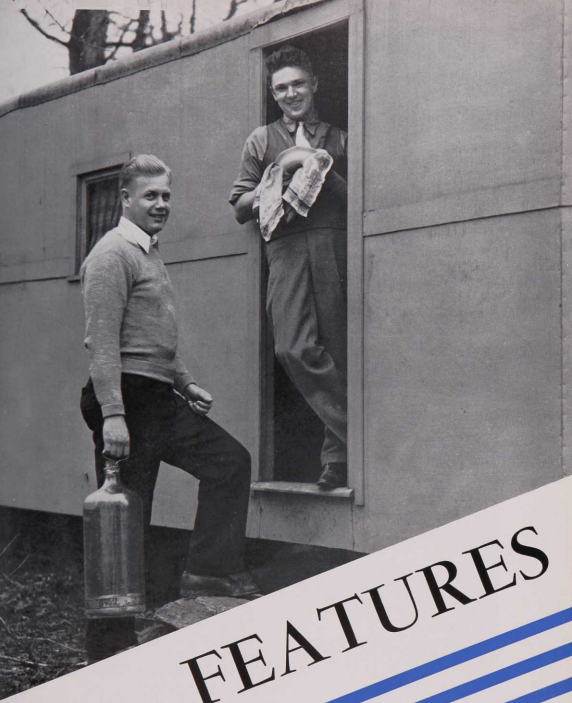




# FEATURES







FEATURES





CLASS DAY—1936. 1—Governor Quinn. 2—Class Orator. 3—Procession. 4—Class Day group from Davis Hall window. GRADUATION—1936. 5—Ushers. 6—First Physical Education class to graduate from R. I. 7—On to degrees. 8—Officers lead.





MAYORALTY CAMPAIGN. 1—The students enjoy a rally. 2—Herr Adolph Potter dishes it out. 3—All eyes, with the exception of Margie Harvey's, are on our Mayor Hannah as his horse misbehaves.



MAYORALTY CAMPAIGN. 1—Candidate Lockwood. 2—"Little Giant" Lavallee, Modernistic Candidate. 3—Hannah rides again. 4—Lavallee tells two of his rivals what's what. 5—Herr Adolph Potter and escort. 6—Ruthie and staff. 7—"Our Mayor" Hannah, successful candidate. 8—Candidate Sullivan heaves the oil. 9—Planning.





BASKETBALL: Top — Record Breaking crowd of 1823 fans jam gym for P. C. game. Right center — Tash-jan, high scorer of Brown game, sinks one. Below — All eyes on Partington in P. C. game.

# Maker of Champions By Allan Halladay



HATS OFF TO "TOOT"—The above sketch which appeared in the Providence Journal and which was courteously loaned by Alan Halladay, expresses clearer than volumes of prose, why we respect and admire our great track coach.



OUR DEAN OF MEN—Dr. John Barlow, Vice-President of the college, whom we honor because he has served the college faithfully and well for thirty-five years.



OUR DEAN OF WOMEN—Miss Helen E. Peck whom we honor because in 1936 she completed ten years of service as Dean of Women.



THE BOYS. 1—Loading in Lambda Chi. 2—P I K's sleeping beauty. 3—S A E's kitchen crew. 4—Phi Sigma's frolic. 5—Beta Psi Alpha's quick lunch counter. 6—Dining at Theta Chi. 7—A T G's dream ship. 8—Phi Beta Chi's midnight crooners. 9—A E Pi's Koplan. 10—Gilbert grinds at Beta Phi. 11—Phi Kappa Phi Kershaw. 12—Hannah and pals. 13—Prof. Tyler poses with 1937 boys, then freshmen. 14—Asadorian, Delta Alpha Psi. 15—A Phi Mu cruising. 16—Conley and pals. 17—Woppy, "Friend of Fraternity Men." 18—Fun on the beach. 19—"Sink the Navy." 20—Lambda Chi Alpha. 21—Chick with prize and costume.



THE GIRLS. 1—Delta Zeta's Relax. 2—Margie Dunn, a Beacon editor. 3—"Cutting classes in the spring." 4—Midnight studying for exams. 5—More class cutting. 6—Betty Cashman, '37. 7—Janet Potter, '38. 8—Ruth Tyler, brilliant Soph. 9—At the pier. 10—A few Chi O co-eds. 11—"Lottie" Souler, '37.





OUR CHEERLEADERS—Front Row: Grace Upper, Jack MacKay, Eleanor Gammons, Second Row: Nancy Barrows, Louise Halliday, Joseph Scott, Esther Stokes. Under supervision of the R. I. club these students lead cheering at athletic contests.



A TYPICAL CLASS—Our roving camera man, while in the new Home Economics building, snapped this studious group.

SNAPS. 1-Social Room-University Club. 2-Springtime. 3-Faculty Meeting-"Candid Camera." 4-Petro Studying. 5-Coffee and Doughnuts-"Candid Camera." 6-Physics Lab. 7-University Club library. 8-Newspapers and Jamestowners, Hall. 9-Watson House. 10-Chemist Nelson. 11-University Club men out for airing. 12-Dr. Guthrie-"Candid Camera." 13-Our Ram. 14-Camera difficulties. 15-Johnny, three sport champion. 16-Ted Ventrone, Chem. Eng.



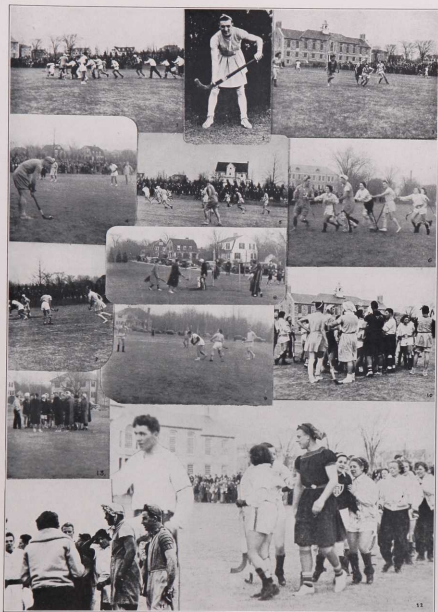
ARMY LIFE. 1—Receiving awards for competitive drill. 2—Watching the competitive drill. 3—"Machine Gun" McAloon is told how. 4—Camp marching. 5—Machine gun range, Ft. Devens. 6—Rifle range, Ft. Devens. 7—Tent pitching. 8—"Machine Gun Howlers." 9—Capt. Watkins telling how. 10—The target detail, Ft. Devens. 11—Waiting for the next order on the firing line. 12—Winners at competitive drill. 13—Saluting the colors.



ARMY—KINGSTON AND DEVENS. 1—Medal winners—underclassmen. 2—More medal winners. 3—A-a-ten-shun! 4—Mirror Lake, Ft. Devens. 5—Mess in the field. 6—"Marching on Ayer." 7—The pistol range. 8—Squad room, R. O. T. C. Barracks. 9—Higgenbotham gets decorated. 10—Prime to O'Brien. 11—Hoffinger and Messina.



AMAZON GAME. 1—The game of the century commences. 2—Time out. 3—A thrilling moment, Miss Magee has the ball. 4—The one and only Tarzans! What do you think of Allen?



AMAZON GAME. 1—Snake Dance. 2—Our Janny. 3—Down the field. 4—Mudge about to drive. 5—DiOrio takes ball. 6—Fun after game. 7—Wright rushes into picture. 8—Lou Practices. 9—DiOrio drives. 10—Little Dispute. 11—"Joey" directs. 12—About to line up. 13—"Joey" and Tarzans.



CAMPUS PEOPLE: 1—1937 Junior Prom Committee. 2—1938 Soph. Beacon Editors. 3—Sons and Daughters of Brown Graduates. 4—Sons and Daughters of Rhody Graduates. 5—Brothers and Sisters now at Rhode Island State. Do you know them?





FOOTBALL GAME SCENES. 1—A group of Rhode Island supporters. 2—Cheer leaders and Ram during lull. 3—R. I. cheering section at Brown.





CAMPUS SMILES. 1—Why doesn't Casey watch the game? 2—Resting co-eds. 3—Smiling co-eds from Chi O. 4—Rah! Rah! Rah! for Rhody. 5—Spirit of Jollification—Phyllis. 6—Our class leaders greet "Grand Slam" Wright.



CARE FREE COEDS. 1—Peggy and Iggy. 2—Home Managers. 3—At the sun dial. 4—Marion and Eleanor doll up. 5—Happy seniors. 6—Sigma's Bobbie and Eileen. 7—Chi O sophomores frolic. 8—Delta Zeta's Marion, Ruthie, and Louise. 9—On the beach. 10—Let's take off—Peggy and Kay.



HERE AND THERE. 1—Love in a lab? 2—Oh Boy! Ice Cream. 3—Pals. 4—Brother and Sister. 5—What price education. 6—House cleaning. 7—Lynch, Trovato, and Lacy. 8—Concentration—On what. 9—Modernistic transportation at Sigma Kappa.



AGGIES ON PARADE. 1—The Aggies do a bit of advertising. 2—Hannah inducted into office of Alpha Zeta. 3—Big chiefs of Alpha Zeta. 4—A true agricultural atmosphere at the installation of Alpha Zeta.

## NINTH ANNUAL SENIOR CLASS BALLOT

### WOMEN

Helen Baclawski  
Martha McCormick  
Charlotte Souler

Martha McCormick  
Helen Baclawski  
Elizabeth Townend  
Margaret Poland  
Martha McCormick  
Martha McCormick  
Elsie Brindle  
Martha McCormick  
Ruth Lockwood  
Elizabeth Townend  
Elizabeth Townend  
Martha McCormick  
Martha McCormick  
Alice Bernstein  
Ruth Hopkins  
Ruth Lockwood  
Helen Baclawski  
Martha McCormick  
Charlotte Souler  
Miss Helen E. Peck  
Mrs. Leon. H. Russell  
Miss Helen E. Peck

*Most Beautiful (Handsome)*  
*Most Respected*  
*Best Dressed*  
  
*Best Natured*  
*Smoothest*  
*Most Thorough Lady (Gentleman)*  
*Most Collegiate*  
*Biggest Society Lady (Gentleman)*  
*Best All-around*  
*Best All-around Athlete*  
*Most Popular*  
*Most Original*  
*Most Scholarly*  
*Most Brilliant*  
*Most Versatile*  
*Most Likely to Succeed*  
*Wittiest*  
*Most Pious*  
*Biggest Campus Politician*  
*Biggest Drag with Faculty*  
*Did Most for College*  
*Best Dancer*  
*Most Inspiring Professor*  
*Most Popular Professor*  
*Faculty Member Doing Most for College*

### MEN

Dayton Carritt  
James Wright  
John MacKay-Howard  
Possner  
James Wright  
Herman Anderson  
Herman Anderson  
John MacKay  
John Casey  
James Wright  
John Messina  
James Wright  
John Casey  
Laurens Whitney  
Harry Robinson  
Herman Anderson  
Herman Anderson  
John MacKay  
Joseph Watt  
Herman Anderson  
Herman Anderson  
William Rowe  
John Messina  
Prof. George E. Brooks  
Prof. Robert A. DeWolf  
Frederick D. Tootell

Are you in favor of establishing an annual Musical Rhody Review? Yes 78; No 4.

Would you prefer a varsity letter to a Phi Kappa Phi Key? Yes 38; No 44.

What quality would you desire the greatest in a marriage mate? Understanding.

What do you estimate the approximate cost of your college education? \$2512.

Most valuable course? Public Speaking.

Most outstanding person for 1936? Duke of Windsor.

Greatest thing acquired in your college education? Friendships.

Hardest year — Sophomore; Easiest year — Freshman; Most pleasant year — Senior.



- Average age upon graduation: 22 years, 4 months, 17 days.  
 Wage expected at first job after graduation: \$20 to \$25.  
 Description of "Dream Girl": 5 feet 5 inches; 118 lbs.; blue eyes; brown hair;  
 Smoke? No; Drink? No.  
 Description of "Dream Boy": 6 feet 1 inch; 170 lb.; Brown hair and eyes; Drink?  
 Some; Smoke? Yes.  
 Do you prefer financial success to intellectual success? Yes 57; No 19.  
 Five greatest men of all time: Lincoln, Washington, Christ, Caesar, F. D.  
 Roosevelt.  
 For what minimum sum would you marry? Nothing; \$982, 654, 321.  
 Are you engaged? Yes 20; No 57.  
 Have you ever gone co-eding? -Yes 53; No 26.  
 Do you believe in the Social Security Law? Yes 55; No 25.  
 If you were a King would you abdicate to marry the woman you loved? Yes 59;  
 No 33.  
 Are you in favor of abolishing classes the morning after a major dance? Yes 74;  
 No 6.  
 Are you in favor of compulsory assembly attendance? Yes 33; No 49.  
 Do you prefer the 21st Amendment to the 18th? Yes 68; No 14.  
 Are you in favor of offering athletic scholarships at R. I. S. C.? Yes; 37; No 44.  
 Would you enter R. I. S. C., if you were to become a freshman again? Yes 58;  
 No 24.  
 What do you surmise the average cost of a date? \$2.00.  
 Next to R. I. S. C. what institution do you like best? Yale.  
 Your Criticism of the "Beacon"? No news; Wonderful; Only fair; Too much  
 censorship; Improving.  
 Your criticism of past "GRISTS"? What's the use; Excellent; Fair, but look at  
 other year books; Improving each year.  
 Favorite sport? Equal division between football and basketball.  
 Most likely Presidential candidate in 1940? Dem. Farley; Rep. Vandenburg.  
 Favorite Newspaper? 1. *Providence Journal*. 2. *Providence Evening Bulletin*. 3.  
*New York Times*.  
 Favorite weekly publication? 1. *Life*. 2. *Time*.  
 Favorite monthly publication? *Readers Digest*.  
 Favorite poet? Robert Browning.  
 Most common subject of bull sessions? Sex.  
 Have you decided upon your future occupation? Yes 40; No 44.  
 Are you in favor of having beer served on the campus? Yes 23; No 61.  
 Has your religion been strengthened or weakened at R. I. S. C.?  
 Strengthened 12; Weakened 13; Unchanged 55.  
 Does R. I. S. C. emphasize athletics too strongly? Yes 1; No 82.  
 Do you believe the Sachems has succeeded? Yes 62; No 21.



## CLASS DAY

CLASS OF 1937

Sunday, May 23, 1937

*Chairman* — JOSEPH M. CALLAGHAN

*Honorary Member* — JOSEPHINE L. RUSSELL

### PROGRAM

Invocation . . . . .	REVEREND HARRY MCCREADY
Welcome address . . . . .	JAMES WRIGHT
Presentation of class gift to college . . . . .	JOHN MESSINA
Presentation of class gift to Class Adviser . . . . .	ROBERT MUDGE
Class Will and Prophecy . . . . .	JOHN J. CASEY
Class Oration . . . . .	HERMAN A. C. ANDERSON
Address . . . . .	PRESIDENT RAYMOND G. BRESSLER
Ivy Planting . . . . .	EILEEN KELLEY — ELIZABETH TOWNEND
Farewell Address . . . . .	MARTHA MCCORMICK

### *Marshals*

WILLIAM KROHN '38

F. DEAN CARRAGHER '38

### *Color Guard*

WALLACE F. HASTIE '38

HARMON P. JORDAN '38

HARRY WOODBURY '38

ALBERT CUPELLO '38

### *Ushers*

JOSEPH L. SCOTT '38

ROBERT W. GOFF '38

JOHN T. GREEN '38

THEMISTOCLES FARONE '38



## CLASS OF 1937 PROPHECY

*As Presented On Class Day By The Class Prophet*

- HERMAN ANDERSON—Personnel manager for some concern like General Electric.  
 HELEN BACLAWSH—A wonderful chorus girl or another Harlow if she doesn't raise McCarthys for a living.  
 JIM BROWN—Three time winner of the county fair for best hawks and vegetables.  
 ELEANOR CARLSON—Author of a book on dietetics.  
 NESTORE CAROSELLI—The hardest and toughest officer in the army.  
 DAYTON CARRITT—Chem. teacher at a girl's school.  
 JACK CASEY—Wealthy vice-president of a commercial enterprise, thrice divorced. Always has a new number. The reporter's friend.  
 BETTY CASHMAN—The cutest wife in the town's younger set.  
 DICK COGGINS—Dr. Daloe before the Quins.  
 WHIZ COWELL—Posse Nissen's gym instructor.  
 JIM EASTWOOD—X & Y incorporated's prize accountant.  
 SMILEY FAY—Either the world's most cheerful farmer or Big League Luke, the hero of the kids.  
 JOE FISHBEIN—Materia Medica on Mott Street.  
 BERT GARCEAU—A very popular minor boss.  
 LIONEL GILBERT—The most successful divorce correspondent in the country.  
 RONNIE GILL—Casey's business associate and balance wheel.  
 JOHN HANNAH—The farmer's favorite congressional representative.  
 SPRAGUE HAZARD—Medicine at \$10,000 a year until death.  
 LEOPOLD HOFINGER—Contributing editor to a stage magazine. Life work—Lord knows what.  
 CEDRIC JENNINGS—Aggie Prof.  
 MAYNARD KOPLAN—Staff of an advertising business, or else in Poppa's bizness.  
 MARTHA MCCORMICK—At 21 a firm believer in a career. At 42 the most popular mother for blocks around possessing five of her own.  
 CHRISTAL McDERMOTT—Local leader of the W. C. T. U.  
 JACK MACKEY—An automobile or travelling salesman.  
 JOHN MESSINA—The new partner in Poppa's business.  
 CHARLIE MILLER—The financial genius of Miller and Co. Loans on easy terms.  
 BOB MUDGE—Director of Athletics at Stonington H. S.  
 GERRY OSTER—The actor's most entertaining critic.  
 SYD PARKER—A darn nice salary for a brilliant medical mind.  
 JAKE ROBERTSHAW—Champ of the Locaz Y. M. C. A.  
 BILL ROWE—Track coach at Kansas or similar.  
 FRANK SCHOFIELD—One of the Highest paid C. P. A.'s in New England.  
 CHARLOTTE SOULER—"Let's go over to the Toole's house tonight. Charlotte always has the best parties in the set."  
 PAUL STEEN—Contact man for the X & Y Engineering Co.  
 JERRY SULLIVAN AND GEORGE POTTER—The most popular inmates of the local bug-house.  
 HENRY TURGEON—A very dignified and prepossessing vice-president of an honorable business. Faultless clothes, deep mahogany desk, thick rugs, and somber curtains.  
 PHYLLIS UNDERWOOD AND TED VENTRONE—Such an honorable pair. "They shall increase and multiply."  
 JOE WATT—Perfect Citizen No. 311. Always votes, pays his taxes, never gets traffic tickets, keeps his garden neat, commutes to work, and kisses his wife every morning.  
 LARRY WHITNEY—Age 43. Appearance hawklike. Brilliant psychoanalyst.  
 HENRY WOLFE—Three gold balls in the front of his store. The world's worst pessimist, and firmly believes that the customer always gets the best of the bargain.  
 BOB WOOD—The Dean Wales of a school like Minnesota.  
 JIM WRIGHT—The most popular man in the country, eventually switching from agriculture to politics.  
 JOE CALLAGHAN—The nurses' favorite doctor at the hospital.





## AGGIE BALL



Grace Farrell, Queen of the 1936 Aggie Ball

The Aggie Ball, the first major dance of the year, was held at the Gymnasium on November 10, 1936, music being furnished by Dan Murphy and his Musical Skippers. The Queen of the Aggie Ball was chosen for the first time.

Chairman, CHARLES ANDREWS

<i>Tickets</i> . . . .	WILLIAM ANDREWS	<i>Restorations</i> . . .	NESTORE CAROSELLI
<i>Floor</i> . . . . .	FRANK STARK	<i>Publicity</i> . . . . .	WALTER COLVIN
<i>Programs</i> . . . .	LOUIS GUENTHER	<i>Decorations</i> . . .	MILTON SALOMON
<i>Patrons</i> . . . . .	HJALMAR TILLMAN	<i>Orchestra</i> . . . . .	JOHN HANNAH
<i>Lighting</i> . . . .	WILLIAM HOWARTH	<i>Refreshments</i> . . .	JAMES WRIGHT



# SOPH HOP



Louise Thurber, Queen of the Soph Hop

Frank McGinley and his orchestra played for appreciative socialites at the Soph Hop held in the Gymnasium on December 11, 1936.

Chairman FRANK HALLET

Music . . . . . ROBERT HYDE  
 Favors . . . . . JANICE MESSER  
 Patrons . . . . . ARIADNE PANTELEIFF  
 Refreshments . . . . . LLOYD COOPER

Publicity . . . . . CHESTER JAWORSKI  
 Programs . . . . . GEORGE INCE  
 Floor . . . . . JAMES VESELIK  
 Decorations . . . . . VICTOR TRACS



## THE MILITARY BALL



Grace Farrell, chosen honorary colonel of the R. O. T. C. Regiment

On February 11, 1937, the officers and men of the R. O. T. C. regiment with their friends and supporters gathered at the Gymnasium for the annual Military Ball. They enjoyed dancing to the music of Claude Hopkins.

*Chairman, CHARLES TRUMPETTO*

*Music, JOHN MESSINA*

### *Publicity*

MAYNARD KOPLAN  
JOHN J. CASEY

### *Decorations*

JAMES McMAHON  
HERMAN ANDERSON  
LIONEL GILBERT

### *Programs*

FRANK SCHOFIELD  
RICHARD WADE

### *Ceremonies*

HOWARD POSSNER  
MILTON SALOMON  
NESTORE CAROSELLI

### *Patrons*

WILSON BOOTHROYD  
RICHARD COGGIN  
WILLIAM YATES

### *Tickets*

PAUL STEEN  
LEONARD HIBBETTS  
CONSTANT SIMONINI

### *Refreshments*

JAMES MURRAY  
DAYTON CARRITT  
EARL HAND

## JUNIOR PROM



Dorothy Kingsley, Queen of the 1936 Junior Prom

On May 4, 1937, the Junior Promenade of the class of 1938 was held at the Providence Biltmore Hotel.

Chairman . . . . . JOHN J. CHRISTY

Treasurer . . . . . WILLIAM O. KROHN

Music . . . . . WILLIAM C. HOGG

### General Committee

ANTHONY DiPETRILLO  
WILLIAM McKENNA  
ALBERT MARSEGLIA  
HARRY G. WOODBURY  
J. BERNARD GORMAN  
DAVID W. PARTINGTON  
JOHN DURKIN  
RUSSELL HINDS  
CARLE MORRILL  
FRED H. MASON

ROBERT AHERN  
WILFRED DAVID  
ARTHUR PECKHAM  
FRANCIS DEAN CARRAGHER  
ROGER RICHARDSON  
GERALDINE FOLEY  
GRACE FARRELL  
BEVERLY MILLER  
JANET POTTER  
NATALIE ARIENTI

PHYLLIS MAHLER  
EILEEN MILLER  
HELEN JAMES  
ALBERT CUPELLO  
FRANK RYAN  
IRVING FOLWARTSHNY  
JOSEPH RINOSKI  
ELINOR WILLIAMS  
MARJORIE DUNN  
EMILY XAVIER

## COMMENCEMENT BALL

June 8, 1936

AT THE GYM

*Chairman* — JOHN MESSINA

*Committee*

LEONARD HIBBITTS  
ELIZABETH TOWNEND  
JOSEPH CALLAGHAN

PAUL STEEN  
ELIZABETH CASHMAN  
LOUISE MONTE

## FACULTY BALL

(First annual)

April 10, 1937

AT THE GYM

*Chairman* — JOHN J. CASEY

*Committee*

JAMES EASTWOOD  
ROBERT WOOD  
MARTHA McCORMICK  
HERMAN ANDERSON  
JACOB ROBERTSHAW

FRED MCCARTHY  
ALICE COWELL  
ROBERT MUDGE  
ELIZABETH TOWNEND

MELVIN ENTIN  
AILEEN KELLEY  
MAYNARD KOPLAN  
JAMES WRIGHT  
JOHN MESSINA

## SENIOR STRUT

PROVIDENCE BILTMORE HOTEL

June 7, 1937

*Chairman* — LEONARD HIBBITTS

*Committee*

PAUL STEEN  
SPRAGUE HAZARD  
ROBERT BUFFINGTON  
JACOB ROBERTSHAW  
ROBERT WOOD

JOHN TAYLOR  
JOHN R. MACKAY  
ELIZABETH CASHMAN  
ELSIE BRINDLE  
HELEN BACLAWSKI  
AILEEN KELLY

MARGARET POLAND  
JOSEPH NORTH  
ELIZABETH TOWNEND  
MAYNARD KOPLAN  
LEO HOFINGER



## 1936-1937 CADET OFFICERS

### R. O. T. C. REGIMENT

Rhode Island State College

Colonel Dayton E. Carritt, *Commanding*

Lieutenant Colonel Nestore E. Caroselli, *Regimental Executive*

Captain Howard E. Possner, Jr., *Regimental Adjutant*

Captain Frank R. Schofield, *Plans and Training*

#### HONORARY COLONELS

HELEN BACLAWSKI

GRACE FARRELL

### FIRST BATTALION

Lieutenant Colonel Herman A. C. Anderson, *Commanding*

Major Richard E. Wade, *Executive*

First Lieutenant Paul D. Steen, *Adjutant*

#### COMPANY "A"

Captain Constant Simonini  
First Lieutenant Lionel Gilbert  
Second Lieutenants

Francis D. Carragher  
John J. Christy  
David V. Anderson  
Herman G. Muenchinger

#### COMPANY "B"

Captain James McMahon  
First Lieutenant Milton Salomon  
Second Lieutenants

Albert R. Cupello  
William R. Donaldson  
George L. Fales  
Themistocles H. Farone

#### COMPANY "C"

Captain Leopold F. Holinger  
First Lieutenant Francis L. Hibbits  
Second Lieutenants  
Robert W. Goff  
John T. Greene  
Wallace F. Hastie  
Richard W. Henry

### SECOND BATTALION

Lieutenant Colonel John J. Casey, *Commanding*

Major Wilson P. Boothroyd, *Executive*

First Lieutenant Calvin R. Coggins, *Adjutant*

#### COMPANY "E"

Captain John S. Messina  
First Lieutenant Maynard D. Koplan  
Second Lieutenants

William O. Krohn  
James R. Masterson  
William McKenna, Jr.

#### COMPANY "F"

Captain Earl J. Hand  
First Lieutenant James H. Murray

#### Second Lieutenants

Albert Ormondroyd  
Frank S. Ryan  
Joseph L. Scott  
Paul E. Feifert

#### COMPANY "G"

Captain Charles F. Trumpetto  
First Lieutenant William E. Yates  
Second Lieutenants  
John K. Stene  
Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr.  
Harry G. Woodbury

Second Lieutenant Harmon P. B. Jorden assigned to band













THE KEYS ABOVE — Sochems, Phi Kappa Phi, Frosh Bible, Phi Sigma Society, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Glee Club, Beacon, Phi Delta, R. I. S. C. Players, Grist, Orchestra

# ACTIVITIES

# ACTIVITIES AT A GLANCE

Realizing that in extra curricula activities a student not only finds an outlet for his excess energy, but often "finds himself" and develops those characteristics which leads to success in later life; somewhat more space has been devoted to this important phase of college life than in previous GRISTS.

An attempt has been made to classify these activities as follows:

HONORARIES

DEBATING

DRAMATICS

MUSIC GROUPS

PUBLICATIONS

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

DISCUSSION CLUBS



May 1937, the 1937 Sachems are tapped.

## HONORARIES

## SACHEMS

All responsibility for campus activities is now vested in the Sachems. This organization is the Senior honorary governing body empowered by both the administrative and student bodies to control the campus affairs.

The organization was formed in 1931, when the former Student Council failed to function satisfactory, at the suggestion of William Mokray and Daniel O'Connor. These alumni of the college proposed that a permanent Senior honorary governing society be founded at Rhode Island State College, membership to depend upon prominence in extra-curricula activities, scholarship, and character. Their plan was accepted and the first Sachems were inducted into office.

The Sachems have tried to be unbiased in their opinions, and innumerable decisions have been made by them during the past half dozen years, which have raised campus activities to a higher and firmer standard.

The membership is limited to fifteen, the number of men and women being in proportion to the number of men and women in the entire class. A point system has been introduced for measuring prominence in extra curricula affairs more accurately, and in this way it is hoped that the most deserving seniors are elected to membership. Those elected are tapped late in their Junior year and serve until a new body is elected by themselves in the following May.

At present the Sachems act as the Supreme Court of the college for the solution of campus problems. Organizations or individuals, having difficulties or problems too great for their own solution, may call for help from the Sachems.

Class elections, budgets for dances and other social functions, the mayoralty campaign, and the adoption of a standard school ring were some matters that came under their jurisdiction during the past year.



## 1937 SACHEMS



Front Row: Robert Wood, Elizabeth Townend, Martha McCormick, Dr. Arthur Vernon, Faculty Adviser,  
James Wright, Elizabeth Cowell, Jacob Robertshaw  
Middle Row: Herman Anderson, Fred McCarthy, Melvin Entin, John Messina, Robert Mudge  
Back Row: John Casey, James Eastwood, Maynard Koplan

<i>Moderator</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES WRIGHT
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MARTHA MCCORMICK
<i>Adviser</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	DR. ARTHUR A. VERNON
<i>Adviser</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	PROFESSOR ROBERT A. DEWOLF

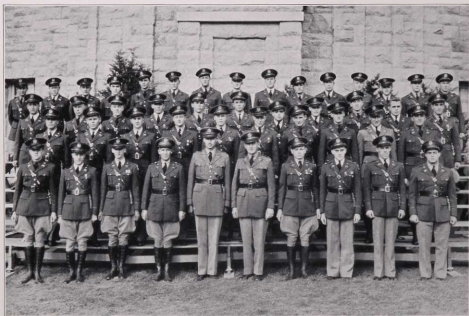
MAYNARD KOPLAN  
JAMES EASTWOOD  
JOHN CASEY  
ROBERT MUDGE  
JOHN MESSINA  
MELVIN ENTIN

FREDERIC MCCARTHY  
HERMAN  
JACOB ROBERTSHAW  
ELIZABETH COWELL  
ELIZABETH TOWNEND  
ROBERT WOOD

AILEEN KELLY



## SCABBARD AND BLADE



- Front Row:* George Fales, William Yates, Wilson Boothroyd, Captain Jesse Gibney, Major Richard Sandusky, Captain Joseph W. Kullman, Earl Hand, Richard Wade, Leonard Hibbits, Charles Trumpetto
- Second Row:* Themistocles Faraone, Nathaniel Wentworth, Jr., Richard Henry, Harmon Jordan, Constant Simonini, Lionel Gilbert, James R. Masterson, William Donaldson, Frank Ryan, Albert Cupello
- Third Row:* James McMahon, Herman Anderson, Albert Ormondroyd, Paul Stern, Howard Possner, Milton Salomon, John Christy, Joseph Scott, Robert Goff, David Anderson, John Messina
- Fourth Row:* Herman Maenshinger, John Greene, Dayton Carritt, William Krohn, Harry Woodbury, James Murray, Maynard Koplan, Richard Coggins, William McKenna, Jr., Frank Schufeld, Dean Carragher, Wallace Hastie, Paul Feifert, Jack Casey, John Stene. Members absent: Nestore E. Caroselli

Founded at the University of Wisconsin in 1904, the Scabbard and Blade now has 84 companies. It was established on this campus ten years ago in 1927 as "H" Company, 6th Regiment. Last year the Officers Club merged with the Scabbard and Blade so that now every cadet officer in the advanced R. O. T. C. becomes a member of Scabbard and Blade. This organization sponsors the annual Military Ball at which the Co-ed Colonel is selected and the new members are pledged.

### Officers:

<i>Captain</i>	CHARLES TRUMPETTO
<i>First Lieutenant</i>	HOWARD POSSNER
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>	DAYTON CARRITT
<i>Sergeant</i>	JOHN MESSINA

### Faculty Members:

MAJOR RICHARD M. SANDUSKY	CAPTAIN JESSE GIBNEY
CAPTAIN JOSEPH W. KULLMAN	



## ALPHA ZETA



**Third Row:** Cedric Jennings, John Hurtis, Alexander Haesler, Frank Stark

The purpose of the fraternity is to promote and foster scholarship and leadership in agriculture. The forty-second chapter was established at Rhode Island State College May 29, 1936. This chapter is very active and is striving to promote on this campus the ideals set forth by the National Fraternity.

## OFFICERS

Chancellor	JOHN T. HANNAH
Censor	JAMES D. WRIGHT
Secretary	CHARLES W. TURNER
Treasurer	WALTER S. COLVIN
Chronicler	MILTON SALOMON





## PHI SIGMA SOCIETY



Front Row: Left to Right—Dr. Browning, Athelina Capalbo, Joseph Callaghan, Vincent Turco, Prof. DeWolf  
 Second Row: Sprague Hazard, Joseph Ruasi, Aileen Kelley, Phyllis Mahler, John Malone  
 Third Row: Howard Possner, Raymond Biedrzycki, Joseph Scott, Henry Turner, Ronald MacDonald  
 Fourth Row: Anthony Bucci, Walter Machala, Milton Salomon, Laurens Whitney

Phi Sigma is a national honorary biological society whose object is to promote interests in research in the biological sciences. The old Biological Society of Rhode Island was established as Alpha Xi Chapter of Phi Sigma in 1935. The society here at Rhode Island has afforded unusual opportunities for its members and others of the college interested in the biological sciences.

President . . . . .	JOSEPH CALLAGHAN
Vice-President . . . . .	JEANNE BONJOUR
Secretary . . . . .	ATHELINA CAPALBO
Treasurer . . . . .	VINCENT TURCO



## WOMEN'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION



*Front Row:* Elizabeth Hoag, Dean Helen E. Peck, Martha McCormick, Ruth Jarrett

*Middle Row:* Agnes Laventure, Janet Potter, Elizabeth Cowell

*Back Row:* Elizabeth Drummond, Aileen Kelley, Barbara Butler

This year was the busiest one which this organization has ever had. Its main purpose is to make and enforce rules governing the women students. In addition to this, however, the group entertained the convention of the New England Association of Women Student Councils on the campus in April.

Dean Helen E. Peck advises the group.

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	MARTHA MCCORMICK
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	RUTH JARRETT
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	ELIZABETH HOAG



## PHI KAPPA PHI



Front Row: Dr. Harold W. Browning, Prof. Andrew E. Stene, Dr. Kenneth E. Wright, Dr. Everett P. Christopher, Dean Helen E. Peck, Dr. Arthur A. Vernon, Dr. George W. Parks  
 Second Row: Dr. John C. Weldin, Chester Niedzwicki, Lorenzo F. Kinney, Elizabeth Townsend, Bessie Taylor, Dr. Gilbert Odland, Prof. Joseph Ince, Herman Anderson  
 Back Row: Remus Caroselli, Harry Robinson, Walter Colvin, John Kershaw

Phi Kappa Phi, national honorary scholastic fraternity, with 46 chapters, was founded at the University of Maine in 1897. The Rhode Island Chapter was established in 1913 for the purpose of encouraging and rewarding High Scholarship at the College. The organization has charge of the awarding of the scholarship cups and conducts the annual Honors Day Program in the fall.

DR. EVERETT P. CHRISTOPHER . . . . .	President
DEAN HELEN E. PECK . . . . .	Vice-President
DR. KENNETH E. WRIGHT . . . . .	Secretary
PROFESSOR RALPH E. BROWN . . . . .	Treasurer
DR. RALPH K. CARLETON . . . . .	Corresponding Secretary
PROFESSOR MARSHALL H. TYLER . . . . .	Marshall

### UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

Fall Elections — 1936

HERMAN ANDERSON  
 REMUS CAROSELLI  
 WALTER COLVIN

JOHN KERSHAW  
 CHESTER NIEDZWICKI  
 SIDNEY PARKER

HARRY ROBINSON  
 BESSIE TAYLOR  
 ELIZABETH TOWNEND

Spring Elections — 1937

LOIS DOLBEY  
 JOHN HANNAH  
 AILEEN KELLY

JAMES McMAHON, JR.  
 MARGARET PECKHAM  
 MILTON SALOMON

FRANK SCHOFIELD  
 LAURENS WHITNEY  
 ROBERT WOOD





Louvan Lockwood, College Championship Debater, 1936

## DEBATING

## WRANGLERS



Front Row: William Krohn, Herman Anderson, Professor Brooks, Albert Marseglia, Leonard Smith,  
 Second Row: Sydney Koret, Wilson Boothroyd, Saul Weinstein, Sanford Hollis, Henry Wolfe, Louis Monte,  
 George Ince  
 Third Row: Gerald Oster, Frank Ryan, Wallace Hastie, Myles Preston, John Barlow, Leonard Looby

The Wranglers, under the able leadership of Professor Brooks, grows stronger each year. During the past season debates were held with such fine schools as Brown, University of Pennsylvania, Rutgers, Dartmouth, Boston University, New York University, St. Johns, and the University of Florida. A highlight of the season was the victory scored over Providence College at Providence. The Wranglers also had representatives in the Model Session of the United States Congress sponsored by T. K. A., as well as in T. K. A.'s alter dinner and oratorical contests.

President . . . . .	HERMAN ANDERSON
Vice-President . . . . .	CHARLES MARSEGLIA
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .	LEONARD SMITH
Manager . . . . .	WILLIAM KROHN
Adviser . . . . .	PROFESSOR GEORGE E. BROOKS



## PORTIA CLUB



Front Row: Aileen Kelley, Martha McCormick, Prof. George E. Brooks, Mary Hawthorne, Gwenyth Johnson  
Back Row: Laura Morrisette, Elizabeth Couchon, Phyllis Mahler, Barbara Wickham, Virginia Hornsby, Esther Masterson, Peggy Livingstone

The Portia Club, women's debating organization, enjoyed a most successful season with frequent home debates and several trips. As one of their debate programs states "Debating for women on this campus has grown rapidly in the past few years. . . . We feel that it has a firm foundation in its cornerstones of personality, character, and poise producing assets." New York University, Hunter College, Middlebury College, University of Pennsylvania, Nassau College, Emerson, and Pembroke are some of the colleges and universities on the debate schedule of the Portia Club.

President . . . . .	MARTHA C. MCCORMICK
Vice-President . . . . .	MARY E. HAWTHORNE
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .	AILEEN H. KELLEY
Manager . . . . .	GWENYTH JOHNSON



## TAU KAPPA ALPHA



Front Row: Professor George E. Brooks, Gwenth Johnson, Wallace Hastie  
 Second Row: Elizabeth Couchon, Martha McCormick, Albert Marseglia, Mary Hawthorne, Phyllis Mahler  
 Back Row: Wilson Boothroyd, Leonard Smith, Herman Anderson, Gerald Oster

While Tau Kappa Alpha is a national honorary forensic fraternity, founded at Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1908 and having 78 chapters, the Rhode Island Chapter being established in 1919, it was not included in the honorary division because its activities are so concerned with debate. Members in T. K. A. are elected provided the candidates have participated in two varsity debates.

This year during April, the local chapter was again the host to the sectional convention. At this time, was held, for the first time in New England and perhaps the first time in the nation, a Model Session of the Congress of the United States with over a dozen colleges represented, as well as oratorical and after dinner speaking contests.

The idea of the Model Session of Congress was originated in the local chapter, and much favorable publicity and recognition of the college in the national press resulted from it.

President . . . . .	GWENTH JOHNSON
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .	WALLACE HASTIE
Adviser . . . . .	PROFESSOR GEORGE E. BROOKS



# DRAMATICS



## PHI DELTA



*Front Row:* Harry Woodbury, Phyllis Mahler, Ralph W. Toole, Elizabeth Cashman, John MacKay  
*Second Row:* Kathleen Potter, Esther Masterson, Ernestine Mayhew, Marjorie Ward, Frances Woods, Marjorie Dunn  
*Third Row:* Ruth Pickersgill, June McKnight, Barbara Wilbur, Geraldine Foley, Dorothy Eagen, Helen James  
*Fourth Row:* Martha McCormick, Aileen Kelley, Barbara Butler, Ruth Tyler, Elizabeth Hoag, Elizabeth Townsend  
*Fifth Row:* Earl Mills, Edgar Arnold, Leonard Looby, Robert Cashman, Joseph Scott, Frank Ryan  
*Rear Row:* Chace Sherman, Norman Durler, Donald Hazard, Wallace Hastie, Raymond Thompson, Dean Carragher

Phi Delta is the oldest dramatic society on the Rhode Island State College campus. Since the time of its organization, it has claimed the honor of being entirely self-supporting, producing good plays with no assistance from the faculty or from professionals. Every member is chosen on merit alone, which means that he must have satisfactorily filled a part in one of the three annual freshman plays, or spend one full season assisting on the stage. At the close of each school year this group has a banquet at which gold keys are awarded to those members who have earned them.

<i>President</i>	JOHN R. MACKAY
<i>Vice President</i>	PHYLLIS MAHLER
<i>Secretary</i>	ELIZABETH CASHMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	HARRY WOODBURY
<i>Technical Director</i>	JOSEPH CALLAGHAN
<i>Business Manager</i>	F. DEAN CARRAGHER

## RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE PLAYERS

*Tenth Anniversary 1927-1937*

WHEREAS; the members of the Alumni of the Rhode Island State College Players and its active members do hereby meet in joint session on Sunday, April twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

Be it in here resolved that we, the said Alumni and active Players do hereby go on record as expressing our sincere appreciation of the efforts of our director, Mrs. Lucy I. Rawlings in promoting the drama at Rhode Island State College, and do hereby go on record wishing her a long and successful career as director of the Rhode Island State College Players.



LUCY I. RAWLINGS

The Players, now concluding their tenth successful season under Mrs. Rawlings, passed the above resolution in recognition of her fine work. In celebrating their anniversary the Players held a Shakespeare festival in April, producing "Hamlet", "Taming of The Shrew" and "Othello." In the light of the fact that their first production in 1927 was Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet", this was very fitting. Other outstanding plays on the repertoire of the players are: "Little Women" in 1928; "Trelawney of the Wells" and "Francesca Da Rimini" in 1929; "Poor Maddalena", "Privy Council", and an original "College Revue" in 1930; "The Rivals" and "Faust" in 1931; "Fanchon" and "Hamlet" in 1932; "The Three Musketeers" and "The Tale of Two Cities" in 1933; "Camille" and "Romeo and Juliet" again in 1934; "Othello" in 1935 as well as in 1936-1937.

<i>General Manager</i>	LEO HOFINGER
<i>Secretary</i>	RICHARD WADE
<i>Treasurer</i>	ALBERT MARSEGLIA
<i>Director</i>	LUCY I. RAWLINGS



## THE YEAR IN DRAMATICS

With the finished production of "Othello" by the Rhode Island State College Players on November 9, 1936, the seasons campus dramatics saw its start. Gerald Oster, who played the part of Othello was ably supported by Mary Hawthorne and Leo Hofinger. Their combined efforts labled the play as one of the finest pieces of work for the year.

The Christmas play in December was followed by "Arms and The Man" in January, both of which were staged by the Players featuring Richard Wade, Alice Bernstein, Ruth Waldman, and Ara Asadorian.

After the arrival of the new year, Phi Delta took its bow with the successful presentation of the annual freshman plays. "The Valiant" with Louise Curry and Russell Didsbury, "Love in Bloom" with Janice Messer and David Johnson, and "Cleaned and Pressed" with Barbara Mowry and Herbert Woodbury were under the general direction of Harry Woodbury, who should be commended for his fine results.

Mrs. Lucy Rawlings, coach of the players, has planned along with her associates an outstanding program for the remainder of the season. On March 18, she will present "Petticoat Fever", the students choice by popular vote, and for the benefit of the Women's Student Government Convention in April, Mrs. Rawlings is to put "Ram's Gambles for Freshmen" on the stage.

An original adaptation by the players of the "House of Seven Gables" should prove to be another of the highlights for the month of May and will probably close the 1936-1937 season with a memorable presentation.

In place of the customary Junior Week Play this year, Phi Delta has arranged for a new attraction in the form of a Rhody Review. Never before has a musical comedy of this sort been given on the campus, and since the parts are to be open to any student, whether he is a member of Phi Delta or not, there should be a wide variety of talent and as a result a tremendous production.

As this GRIST goes to press it seems most probable that this first annual Rhody Review will be an outstanding success. To date the principals of the cast have not been selected, but the following people behind the production have been working hard:

<i>General Manager</i>		
FRANCIS DEAN CARRAGHER		
<i>Authors</i>		
RALPH BALLINGER LEONARD LOOBY STANLEY BALLINGER JANICE MESSER		
<i>Music and Lyrics</i>		
RALPH E. BALLINGER ROBERT McDONALD, JR. LORENZO LENARDO LEONARD LOOBY		
<i>Orchestrations</i>		
ROBERT M. McDONALD		
<i>Dance Routines</i>		
MRS. LEONARD RUSSELL BETTINA MACOMBER		
<i>Setting Designs</i>		
ROBERT LUCAS CARL ROSENWICK		
<i>Tickets and Publicity</i>		
HARRY WOODBURY		
<i>Costumes</i>		
MARJORIE DUNN RUTH PICKERSGILL		
<i>Properties</i>		
CHARLES TRUMPETTO ELINOR WILLIAMS		
<i>Programs</i>		
WALLACE HASTIE JOHN STENE JANE DAY		
<i>Stage</i>		
CARL ROSENWICK WILLIAM KROHN JOHN ALEXANDER		
<i>Electricians</i>		
GEORGE FALES WILLIAM DONALDSON		
<i>Make Up</i>		
RUTH TYLER		



## MUSIC GROUPS

## MUSIC STAFF



Professor Lee C. McCauley



Mr. Paul E. Wiggin

Rhode Island State College is particularly fortunate in having a staff of music instructors with great ability. Since Professor Lee C. McCauley came here three years ago, the musical organizations on the campus have taken an upward trend. The May Musical Festival has been inaugurated and was given for the second time this year. Such oratorios as "The Messiah" by Handel and "The Elijah" by Mendelssohn have been sung at these festivals. The Men's and Women's Glee Clubs have combined to present light operas such as "The Mikado", "The Pirates of Penzance", and "H. M. S. Pinafore" all by Gilbert and Sullivan.

Much new equipment has been purchased to enable the organizations to have the best facilities. The orchestra has played many concerts and has accompanied the Gilbert and Sullivan productions with the aid of several members of the Providence Symphony Orchestra. The Men's and Women's Glee Clubs have sung concerts throughout the state and have participated in the annual contests of the New England Intercollegiate Glee Club Association. Much credit for the solo work in these concerts must be given to Miss Julia Stacey Gould who has aided the organizations greatly.

The band, under the leadership of Mr. Paul E. Wiggin, has attained a high place among the college bands in New England. It has played concerts in Edwards Hall and at various other places in the state. The success of the band is due to Mr. Wiggin who has wide experience in the organization and direction of bands in New England.



## WOMEN'S GLEE CLUB



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Eileen Miller, Elinor Williams, Hilda Northup, Eleanor Gammons, Mr. McCauley, Margaret Peckham, Ruth Jerrett, Phyllis Underwood, Anna Pignatelli, Marjorie Bourgaize  
*Second Row:* Rita Leary, Alice Haley, Frances Day, Eileen Gorton, Ada Barrett, Ivis Carpenter, Margaret Whelan, Mary Castro, Evelyn Fowler, Helen Howard, Esther Armstrong, Beatrice Lowry  
*Third Row:* Alice Thurber, Irene Vains, Mary McClaren, Barbara Wickham, Helen Houlder, Edith Whittaker, Bettina Moretti, Frances Dully  
*Fourth Row:* Esther Stokes, Barbara Brown, Louise Thurher, Barbara Willbour, Marjorie Underwood, Dorothy Edwards, Ruth Nichols

The Women's Glee Club has become a member of the New England Inter-collegiate Glee Club Association and sang at the contest held February 20th in Hartford, Connecticut. There they were accorded a high honor for exquisite singing. They have sung programs for various clubs in the state.



## MEN'S GLEE CLUB



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Robert Hopps, Vincent Barry, Charles Dawson, Henry Turner, Mr. McCauley, Sprague Hazard, Joseph Scott, Louis Guenther, George Fales, Roger Lavallee

*Second Row:* Francis Wilkie, Samuel Darelus, Joseph Iannucci, Ernest Newall, James Masterson, Salvatore DiLustro

*Third Row:* Anibel Almeida, Wayne Smith, Richard Henry, Donald Bell, Edward Montague, David Johnson, Albert Ormondroyd, George Ince

*Fourth Row:* Charlton Muenchinger, Henry Borden, Charles Peasley, Robert Gustafson, Richard Stuart, Henry Baker, Robert Hull, Viking Collander, George Grisko

The Glee-Banjo Club was founded in 1892 and this organization is the oldest on the campus. The club represents the college in the New England Intercollegiate contests. At the contest held this year in Hartford, Connecticut, the club, under the direction of Professor Lee C. McCauley, made an enviable record.



## A CAPELLA CHOIR



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Barbara Brown, Eileen Gorton, Louise Thurber, Eileen Miller, Elinor Williams, Hilda Northrup, Eleanor Gammons, Mr. McCauley, Margaret Peckham, Sprague Hazard, Ruth Jerrett, Phyllis Underwood, Anna Pignatelli, Marjorie Bourgaize, Barbara Wilhour, Marjorie Underwood, Mary Castro

*Second Row:* Joseph Scott, Frances Day, Rita Leary, Ada Barrett, Frances Duffy, Alice Thurber, Esther Stokes, Irene Vains, Esther Armstrong, Helen Howard, Ruth Nichols, Alice Haley, Mary McClaren, Edith Whittaker, Dorothy Edwards, Helen Haulder, Evelyn Fowler, Margaret Whelan, Barbara Wickham, Ivis Carpenter, Virginia Gennoa, Beatrice Lowry

*Third Row:* James Masterson, Anibel Almirida, Francis Wilkie, Wayne Smith, Louis Guenther, Charles Dawson, Albert Ormondroyd, Edward Montague, David Johnson, Salvatore DeLustro, Robert Gustafson, Joseph Iannucci, George Ince, Roger Lavallo

*Fourth Row:* Henry Turner, Richard Henry, Charlton Muenchinger, Henry Borda, Charles Peasley, Vincent Barry, Richard Stuart, Henry Bacon, Carl Colliander, Robert Hull, Robert Hopps, Donald Bell

The A Capella Choir is composed of the voices from the Men's and Women's Glee Clubs. The choir sang a home concert on the evening of February 25th and participated in the May Music Festival singing the oratorio "The Elijah" by Mendelssohn.





## THE MARCHING BAND

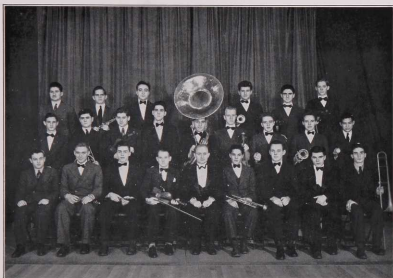


*About to start at the Brown game*

The marching band offers tangible spirit at football games and other athletic contests. It made an especially fine showing at the Brown game this year, with its trick marching formations. Its popularity has greatly increased under the able leadership of Mr. Paul Wiggin.



## ORCHESTRA



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Alfred DiPietro, Henry Borden, Walter Doll, Arthur Cuddy, Mr. McCauley, Harry Jackson, Theose Smith, John Malone, Donald Emery  
*Second Row:* Loring Hayward, Samuel Rouslin, Frederick Alofsen, Marius Dunesi, Irving Yarock, Benjamin Robinson, Louis O'Hara, Arthur Jones, Francis Cinco  
*Third Row:* Edward Glass, Fletcher Warren, Joseph Iannucci, Saul Weinstein, Edward Shore, Donald Bell

The orchestra has had a busy season of concerts. The joint concerts with the Pawtucket Senior High School orchestra and the playing of the music for "The Elijah" by Mendelssohn are high spots in this year's program of work. Professor Lee C. McCauley is the director of the orchestra.



## CONCERT BAND



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Francisco Cinco, Joseph Chaves, John Malone, Mr. Paul Wiggins, Mr. McCunley, Harry Jackson, Fletcher Warren, Saul Weinstein, Louis O'Hara  
*Second Row:* Sydney Gorenstein, Edward Gless, Donald Emery, Frederick Alobson, Loring Hayward, William Merdingan, Samuel Rouslin, Alton Thomas  
*Third Row:* Irving Yarov, Henry Borden, George Anderson, Laurence Larkin, Harmon Jordan, Arthur Jones

The Concert Band was organized during the past year, under the leadership of Paul E. Wiggins, who is known throughout New England as a dynamic and superior organizer and conductor of bands. The joint concerts with the Rogers High School Band of Newport were high spots in the year's activities. This organization has added new laurels to the college as one of our musical representatives.



## PUBLICATIONS



## 1937 GRIST STAFF



Front Row: Maynard D. Koplan, John J. Casey, Herman A. C. Anderson, Herbert A. Bonn, Charles H. Miller

Second Row: Margaret M. Poland, Martha McCormick, Charlotte E. Souler, Anne E. Cashman

Third Row: Robert E. Wood, Sanford A. Rehack, John R. MacKay, James D. Wright, Ralph W. Toole, John Taylor, Jr.

The executive staff for the 1937 GRIST was selected by the president of the class of 1937. The editor-in-chief then selected the associate and general staff, which were somewhat smaller than usual. Each and every member, especially of the associate and general staff can be said to have worked faithfully and well. The editor-in-chief of the 1938 GRIST was selected in March 1937, much earlier than usual. It is hoped that this procedure will be followed in the future, because it enables the outgoing editor to train the incoming one.

Editor-in-Chief . . . . . HERMAN ANDERSON

Business Manager . . . . . CHARLES MILLER

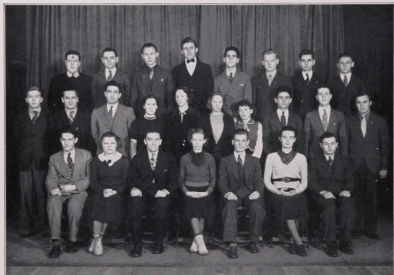




# TECHNICAL SOCIETIES



## AERO CLUB



Front Row: Left to Right—Clarence Hook, Barbara Williams, Albert Cupello, June McKnight, Raymond Biedrzycki, Mary Hawthorne, Alfred DiPrete  
 Second Row: Henry Osborne, Albert Marseglia, Russell Campbell, Dorothy Browning, Arlene Maine, Edith Whittaker, Anita Tucker, Thomas Marcucci, Robert Francis, Robert Ritchie  
 Third Row: Robert Yare, Thomas Reilly, Clifford Horne, Richard Stuart, Marius Danesi, Benjamin Robinson, Robert Gustafson, Milton Mitchell

The Aero Club was organized by Dr. Alexander and Professor Igor Sikorsky in 1935 for the purpose of furthering interest in aeronautical manipulations. The aim of the club is to visit various aircraft factories to study designs and models which in turn is beneficial in the construction of miniature planes. Two standard planes are owned by the school which serve as a source of knowledge for the students in discussing their plans.

President . . . . .	RAYMOND BIEDRZYCKI
Vice-President . . . . .	JUNE MCKNIGHT
Secretary . . . . .	BARBARA WILLIAMS
Treasurer . . . . .	ALBERT CUPELLO
Adviser . . . . .	DR. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER
Adviser . . . . .	PROF. IGOR SIKORSKY



## AGGIE CLUB



First Row: Left to Right—James Wright, Louis Guenther, Professor Leslie Keegan, John Hannah, Professor Everett Christophor, Mitchell Salomon, Charles Andrews  
 Second Row: Ara Asadorian, Nestore Caroselli, Anita Tucker, Joseph Chaves, Herbert Felton, Joseph Scungio, William Andrews  
 Third Row: Henry Vega, Edwin Singen, Roger Richardson, Samuel Broder, Joseph Ewart, William Haeseler, Louis Tourgee, Theodore Reynolds, Anibel Almeida  
 Fourth Row: George Ruest, Joseph North, Lloyd Johnson, James Hammet, William Hogg, Richard Spencer, Charles Turner, Russell DesRosiers, Robert Hopps, Walter Colvin  
 Fifth Row: Arthur Almon, James McKinnon, James Brown, Irving Folwarshtay, Hjalmar Tillman, David Warren, John Martland, William Howarth, John Fedorowicz

The Aggie Club, one of the oldest student organizations on the campus, is composed of all students enrolled in Agriculture. The main feature of the club is to present a monthly program aimed to promote the profession of Agriculture. It also sponsors the first major dance of the year, The Aggie Bawl.

President . . . . .	JOHN T. HANNAH
Vice-President . . . . .	JAMES D. WRIGHT
Secretary . . . . .	LOUIS J. GUENTHER
Treasurer . . . . .	MILTON SALOMON



## THE HOME ECONOMICS CLUB



First Row: Left to Right—Marjorie Dunne, Martha McCormick, Miss Laura Andrews, Betty Drummond, Agnes Laventure  
 Second Row: Eileen Gorton, Lois Dolby, Maxine Curtis, Anna Emma, Lucy Lawrence, Mildred Barry, Geraldine Foley, Grace Farrell, Marion Perkins  
 Third Row: Winifred Gregson, Alice Penney, Betty Wells, Dorothy Browning, Eleanor Milna, Dorothy Wilbur, Phyllis Horne, Mary Cooney, Barbara Butler  
 Fourth Row: Grace O'Connor, Eileen Miller, Louise Thurber, Arline Maine, Ruth Pickersgill, Esther Master-son, Helen Houlker, Elsie Beindle, Elsie Hawk

In 1921 the Home Economics Club was organized on this campus. It consists of girls enrolled in the Home Economics course. During the past few years the club has had an active program, which has brought the club recognition as an outstanding organization. This program has brought its members contacts with diversified outside interests.

President . . . . .	CATHERINE DYE
Vice-President . . . . .	MARJORIE DUNNE
Secretary . . . . .	MARTHA MCCORMICK
Treasurer . . . . .	AGNES LAVENTURE
Chairman Social Committee . . . . .	BETTY DRUMMOND



## THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS STUDENT BRANCH AT R. I. STATE COLLEGE



First Row: Left to Right—John Grimes, Henry Borden, Marius Danesi, Earl Mills, Ray Warren, Robert Hartley

Second Row: Charles Shapazian, Al Marshall, Alexandra Dobrolet, Richard Henry

Third Row: Charles Holt, Lewis Allen, John Stone

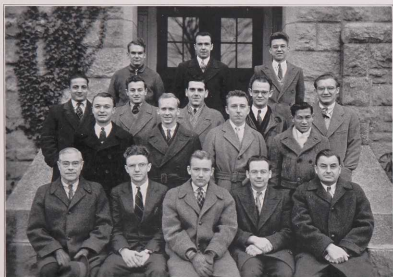
In 1904 the students in the Mechanical Engineering course formed the M. E. Society for the purpose of stimulating interest and furthering their knowledge in this field. About a decade ago they affiliated themselves with the A. S. M. E. which now gives them the opportunity of meeting experienced members and making contacts with the Engineering Society's Employment Service and Engineering Council for Professional Betterment.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	EARL MILLS
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	RAYMOND WARREN
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	CHACE SHERMAN
<i>Honorary Chairman</i> . . . . .	DEAN ROYAL L. WALES





## RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE BRANCH AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING



*Front Row:* Mr. William Mowbray, Robert Gleeson, Robert Buffington, Lester Hammond, Professor Wesley B. Hall

*Second Row:* Walter Humak, Wilson Boothroyd, Chester Niedzwicki, Francisco Cinco

*Third Row:* William Szerchia, Alfred DiPrete, Charles Shapozian, Roger McKenney, Napoleon Skaskauskas

*Fourth Row:* Stanley Tallman, Robert Morten, Mitchell Kozik

The E. E. Society, founded in 1898, became affiliated with the A. I. E. E. in 1923. This organization has done much to stimulate interest in the electrical field and to bring the students in contact with experienced members of the national organization.

<i>Chairman</i>	. . . . .	ROBERT BUFFINGTON
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	. . . . .	LESTER HAMMOND
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	R. GAVIN GLEESON
<i>Councillor</i>	. . . . .	PROFESSOR WESLEY B. HALL



## CHEMISTRY SOCIETY



Front Row: Left to Right—Prof. Ince, Marjorie Underwood, Dr. Vernon, Berthe Castonquay, Dr. Parks  
 Second Row: Herman Anderson, Samuel Penn, Edward Shore, Lionel Gilbert, Roland Gill  
 Third Row: Richard Wade, Bertram Garceau, George Larkin, Fred Mason, William Raymond, Roland Rivard, Dayton Carritt  
 Fourth Row: Harry Robinson, Vincent Barry, Michael Napolitano, Henry Panciera, Renato Lionelli  
 Fifth Row: Robert Ritchie, Remus Catoselli, Frederick Kenner, James Murray, Harrison Nelson, Norman Phillips

The Chemistry Society was formed for the purpose of promoting an interesting and diversified program outside of classroom work to the majors in chemistry, by inviting prominent speakers in this field to speak before the society. This organization also has its annual exhibit on Interscholastic Track Day in Ranger Hall which is of great interest of people outside of the college.

President . . . . .	ROBERT WOOD
Vice-President . . . . .	FREDERICK MASON
Secretary . . . . .	HARRY ROBINSON
Treasurer . . . . .	ALBERT ARMONDROYD
Adviser . . . . .	DR. ARTHUR A. VERNON



## DISCUSSION CLUBS



## PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY



*Front Row:* Left to Right—Vincent Turco, Sydney Parker, Rev. McCreedy, Sanford Reback, Henry Wolfe  
*Rear Row:* Joseph Ruissi, Anna Pignatelli, Edith Caplin, Beatrice Goldberg, Nathan Silk

The Philosophical Society was organized in September, 1936, with the idea of fostering interest in philosophical matters among the philosophy students. Seminars are held weekly during the college year at which time various subjects pertaining to philosophical thought are taken up and discussed by the students.



## CATHOLIC FORUM



Front Row: Mary Cooney, Margaret Poland, Leonard Hibbets, Adren Kelley, Grace Farrell  
 Second Row: Thomas Gough, Roma Richard, Katherine Lowney, Frances LaSalle, John Durkin  
 Third Row: Bernard Newman, Edward Murphy, Robert Cushman, William Donaldson

The Catholic Forum is one of the newest organizations on the campus having been founded this year. It has become well known during its short establishment and is giving promise of more fame in the future. It is recognized for its intellectual as well as its social spirit. This organization is divided into the four forums, one for each class. The president and secretary of each unit make up the executive committee which has charge of all transactions of the general forum. The president and secretary of the senior forum are president and secretary of the executive committee. All Catholic students at the college are eligible for membership.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President . . . LEONARD HIBBETTS

Secretary . . . MARGARET POLAND

GRACE FARRELL

WILLIAM DONALDSON

BERNARD NEWMAN

KATHERINE LOWNEY

EDWARD MURPHY



## STUDENT FELLOWSHIP



OFFICERS OF THE FELLOWSHIP

*Front Row: Left to Right—John K. Stene, Rev. McCready, George Ince*

*Rear Row: Mabelle H. Hersey, Louise Halliday, Eleanor F. Gammons, Eileen V. Gorton*

The Student Fellowship, which is non-sectarian, presents to the students the views of well known speakers on the current economic, social, and ethical problems. Such men as Bill Kitchen, Herbert Richard Cross the artist, Rev. Lex Souter, and Professor Shumaker of Brown are only a few of the men they have brought to the campus. Lectures are followed by discussions in which students are offered the opportunity of expressing their own views as well as receiving further enlightenment. One of the highlights of the year was a visit from a group of Brown and Pembroke students who conducted a panel discussion. Meetings are held on Sunday nights, and excellent opportunity is afforded for new students to make campus acquaintances.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	GEORGE INCE
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	JOHN STENE
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> . . . . .	MABELLE HERSEY
<i>Music</i> . . . . .	EILEEN GORTON
<i>Social Committee</i> . . . . .	ELEANOR GAMMONS
	LOUISE HALLIDAY
<i>Adviser</i> . . . . .	REV. HARRY S. MCCREADY



## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Without the aid, advice, or assistance of the following people the 1937 GRIST could not have become a reality:

Dr. Raymond G. Bressler

Dr. Harold W. Browning, Faculty adviser to the GRIST Board

Mr. John Droitcour of the Droitcour Printing Company

Mr. Howard Droitcour of the Droitcour Printing Company

Mr. Walter Van Dale of the Van Dale Studio

Mr. Ralph L. Hardin of the Mason Box Company

Mr. William Mokray

Mrs. Josephine L. Russell

Major Richard M. Sandusky, who secured permission for the GRIST to reproduce the Army Air Corps photographs on pages 14 and 15.

Mr. James B. Stickley, who granted permission to the GRIST to use the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin news photographs.

Mr. Harry Scheer, who supplied the Providence Sunday Journal photographs on pages 145, 165, 257, and 299.

Mr. Allan Halladay, who supplied the sketch on page 262.

The GRIST Board also expresses its sincerest appreciation for the splendid co-operation displayed by the entire faculty and student body.

---

# RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE

Offers Free Collegiate Instruction to  
Residents of Rhode Island who Present  
Fifteen Units of High School Work

## CURRICULA IN

Agricultural Economics	Business Administration
Agricultural and	and Accounting
Biological Chemistry	Chemical Engineering
Animal Industry	Civil Engineering
Plant Industry	Electrical Engineering
Biology	Mechanical Engineering
Chemistry	Home Economics
Pre-Medicine	Institutional Management

TEACHER TRAINING FOR BOTH MEN AND WOMEN IN SPECIFIED SUBJECTS

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT

## RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

Total Estimate of Expenses Yearly, \$500

FOR CATALOG, ADDRESS

REGISTRAR, RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE  
KINGSTON RHODE ISLAND

# BROWN & SHARPE

"World's Standard of Accuracy"

Catalog on Request

**Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co.**

Providence, R. I.

- **MACHINE TOOLS**  
Milling Machines—Grinding Machines—Screw  
Machines—Gear Cutting and Hobbing Machines
- **MACHINIST'S TOOLS**  
Micrometers—Gages—Indicators—Calipers—  
Verniers—Testing Tools
- **CUTTERS and HOBS**  
Milling Cutters—End Mills—Slitting Saws—  
Gear Cutters—Worm and Spur Gear Hobs
- **ARBORS, COLLETS and ADAPTERS**
- **SCREW MACHINE TOOLS**
- **MISCELLANEOUS SHOP EQUIPMENT**

## WAKEFIELD TRUST COMPANY

WAKEFIELD, R. I.

*Capital \$200,000  
Surplus and Profits  
Over \$600,000*

Safe Deposit Boxes to Rent

Commercial and Savings Accounts Solicited

George A. Kroener, Pres.  
Frank W. Clemens, Vice-Pres. and Treas.  
David Reid, Vice-Pres.  
Everett J. Bateman, Sec'y and Trust Officer  
Bessie P. Chappell, Ass't. Treas.  
Richard A. Helliwell, Ass't. Sec'y-Treas.

**Open Entire Year**

*For Sale at . . . .*

The Cafeteria  
Kampus Klub  
Watson House



---

# DROITCOUR PRINTING COMPANY

●  
Transforms editorial ideas  
into ink and paper with  
the maximum of beauty,

●  
and invites comparison.  
●

---

Compliments of

*A Friend*

---

**HAVE YOUR OWN  
WATER SYSTEM**

and have it Equipped with a

**GOULD'S PUMP**

**Ask Your Dealer—Or Ask**

**Rhode Island Supply &  
Engineering Co.**

156 West Exchange Street  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

---

Congratulations and Best Wishes

**The Outlet Company**

Providence

Station WJAR

**STEP BY STEP**

**MAKE YOUR KITCHEN**

**ALL ELECTRIC**

**The Narragansett Electric  
Company**

Part of New England Power Association

**SOUTH COUNTY DIVISION**

---

**JAMES HERMAN CO.**

SHOE MANUFACTURERS

**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

---

*Seidner's*

**MAYONNAISE**

---



PHOTO ENGRAVING PLANT • PLATE SPECIALISTS SINCE 1897 •  
142 • RHODE ISLAND'S FIRST  
ABORN STREET, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



MADE THE ENGRAVINGS FOR

THIS BOOK

---

COMPLIMENTS  
OF

**THE CLASS OF**  
**1938**

---

---

COMPLIMENTS  
OF

**THE CLASS OF**  
**1939**

---

---

Sincere Compliments  
to the CLASS of 1937

**VAN DALE**  
*Photographs of Distinction*

Etchings,  
Oil Paintings,  
Pastels,  
Studio, Home, and  
Commercial Photography.

---

COMPLIMENTS  
OF

THE CLASS OF  
1940

There's Nothing Like  
**GAS for**

COOKING  
WATER HEATING  
REFRIGERATION  
HOUSE HEATING

**Providence Gas Co.**

**THE W. E. BARRETT  
COMPANY**

15-17 Jackson Street  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

**Farming Supplies, Dairy Supplies and  
Home Garden Supplies  
Tractors, Water Systems,  
Power Lawn Mowers, Seeds  
and Poultry Supplies**

**MAURICE C. SMITH CO.**

**OFFICE AND FACTORY OUTFITTERS**

76 Weybosset Street  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

**BUY YOUR  
BATHING SUITS AT**

*Kenyon's*

**All the latest styles**

**Standard Class Ring**



A beautiful lasting  
memento of your  
ALMA MATER

MADE IN LARGE MENS SIZE—3 WEIGHTS  
ALSO SMALLER SIZE FOR LADIES

**Set with Real Synthetic Sapphire**

Larger Size—Light Weight, 10K Gold . . . \$12.00  
Larger Size—Medium Weight, 10K Gold. . \$13.75  
Larger Size—Heavy Weight, 10K Gold. . . \$15.00  
Smaller Size—Good Weight, 10K Gold. . . \$9.90

**Initials and Class Date Engraved Inside**  
Order Accompanied by \$5.00 Deposit

**BATES & KLINKE, Inc.**

ATTLEBORO, MASS.

**Manufacturing Jewelers**



**Hospitality—**

Here is expressed the utmost in friendly  
hospitality . . . only a short drive from the  
Kingston campus. All the fine facilities  
you would expect to find in one of  
America's great hotels.

**PROVIDENCE-BILTMORE**

---

*Compliments of*

**A FRIEND**

---

**CLARKE LUMBER CO.**

Wakefield, R. I.

Tel. Narra. 178

See Us For

**COAL—COKE—LUMBER  
HARDWARE—PAINTS**

**THE  
UTTER  
COMPANY**



Printers and Publishers  
for Washington County  
for Over Eighty Years



Printers of the "Beacon"

---

*Patronize Our  
Advertisers*

---











BLISS HALL



EAST HALL



AGGIE HALL



WIDGETT HALL



GYMNASIUM



DAVIS HALL



SOUTH HALL



YART LAB



WOMEN'S DORMITORY



THE LODGE



DAIRY EXPERIMENT STATION



